Clerical Taxation Returns for the Pre-Reformation Diocese of Exeter Part 5: the 1531 Clerical Subsidy

J A Vage

Copyright

c 2022

Introduction[1]

This is the largest and most comprehensive of the pre-Reformation tax returns covering all four archdeaconries of the diocese. Exeter Cathedral Archives D&C.3688 is a fair copy collector's book for the 1531 subsidy and contains the names, preferments and tax assessments of over 1200 clergy.[2] Similar returns exist for the sees of Bath & Wells, Coventry & Lichfield and Rochester.[3]

Background

Frustrated by his inability to persuade the papacy to grant him a divorce from his wife Catherine of Aragon, Henry VIII went on the offensive in the autumn of 1530.[4] Cardinal Wolsey, the symbol of papal authority in England, was removed from office as Lord Chancellor and together with a number of leading clerics was charged with illegally exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction. Soon the attack was broadened to include the entire clerical workforce. Hastily re-convened in January 1531, Canterbury Convocation quickly discovered that the price of a royal pardon would be the acknowledgement of Henry as supreme head of the English Church and the granting of a £100000 subsidy.[5] Whilst the former rankled amongst senior clerics, the latter proved more palatable and was approved within three days.

The terms of the grant were almost identical to those of the previous subsidy which had been levied in 1523.[6] All clerics and ecclesiastical corporations were to pay a graduated tax based on their annual income.[7] Individuals and institutions with an income of £8 or more were to pay half of their income, those with an income of less than £8 were to pay a third whilst those in extreme poverty were to pay a quarter. Aliens had to pay double. As a preliminary bishops were to hold inquisitions to determine the annual value of cathedrals, colleges, hospitals, religious houses, benefices, pensions, stipends and chantries. They were also to appoint 'petty' and vice-collectors who would remit the proceeds of the tax to the archbishop of Canterbury's collector-in-chief, the bishop of London.[8]

---

[1] Please refer to the general introduction to the clerical returns in Part 1.
[2] I am grateful to the Exeter Dean & Chapter for permission to publish the return. See below for a discussion of the size of the clerical workforce.
[3] SHC, D/D/Vc20; BL, Harley 594, fos 117v-54v; KA, DRb/Az1.
[4] Scarisbrick, *Henry VIII*, pp. 357-60.
[5] This equates to over £44 million in today's money according to an algorithm on The National Archives website; Northern Convocation granted £18840 (Dickens, *English Reformation*, p. 150).
[6] The following is based on TNA, E.179 Database, document notes for 1531 grant. LPL, CM.I/83A is a draft of the subsidy act.
[7] Members of Oxbridge colleges and halls, Winchester College and Eton College, Syon Abbey and Carthusian houses were excused payment as were some privileged aliens.
[8] 'Petty' is the term used for episcopal collectors in the archbishop's account rolls (see Appendix 1).

To sweeten the pill the subsidy was to be paid in five equal annual instalments beginning on 25 March 1532. This was reduced to four in 1535 when the king cancelled the final instalment following the passage of the act of first fruits and tenths which gave him access to a much larger and more regular source of clerical taxation. It was also agreed that 10000 marks (£6666 13s 4d) could be held over in arrears until 1537. By the end of 1538 most of the subsidy had been paid.[9] But this disguises the widespread opposition that the tax provoked especially amongst the lower clergy. When Bishop Stokesley of London attempted to assess his stipendiaries and parish chaplains in August 1531 riots ensued.

There are no reports of disturbances in Exeter diocese but it is clear that the subsidy was deeply unpopular. William Turner, a priest of Launceston, was alleged to have spoken against the tax when he and other stipendiaries were being assessed for the deferred arrears in 1536.[10] Bishop Veysey was in trouble with the crown for his collectors' dilatoriness and over 150 clerics were threatened with arrest after standing excommunicate for more than 40 days following their refusal to pay their instalments.[11]

The manuscript

The book has 37 paper folios which are stitched together. It measures 12 inches by 9. Only a stub remains of the first folio which is the front cover. The remaining folios have been foliated in a modern hand. Folios 11 and 36 are blank. The latter forms the back cover. The condition of the book is good and the entries are legible.

There is no return for Honiton deanery. This seems to be the result of scribal oversight. Three parishes from the deanery are recorded in Plymtree deanery which itself lacks several of its livings.[12] Possibly the copyist was distracted and omitted a page of his notes.

Editorial practice and analysis

I have kept the tabular format of the original. Column 1 contains the modern foliation, column 2 the names of parishes, chapelries, chantries and ecclesiastical corporations, column 3 the names of individuals and column 4 the amounts they were assessed to pay.

---

[9] See Appendix 1.
[10] *L&P*, xi. no.405; see below St Stephen-by-Launceston; Turner later claimed that he had been criticising the greed of John Crofte, Veysey's registrar, who was working as a deputy collector (see below).
[11] See below.
[12] Rousdon, Colyton and Uplyme are the three parishes.

We do not have a title or date for the book, but it is likely that it is related to the postponed arrears due for payment in December 1537.[13] These were still outstanding at the end of the following year when the crown ordered Veysey and his chancellor Thomas Brerewood to inquire into the work of their collectors.[14] It is possible that the book may have been produced at this stage.

Veysey and Brerewood's report of February 1539 casts light upon the organization of the subsidy in the south-west.[15] Thomas Chard, abbot of Forde, was collector for the first instalment whilst John Tucker, abbot of Buckland, was responsible for the remaining three. The abbots of Hartland (Thomas Pope), Tavistock (John Peryn) and Dunkeswell (John Ley) and the prior of Bodmin (Thomas Wandesworth alias Mundy) took charge of the postponed arrears.[16] But it was their deputies who probably did most of the work. John Tucker's brother and John Crofte, Veysey's registrar, are named in the report.[17] They co-ordinated the agents on the ground who sought out reluctant contributors some of whom had fled the diocese.

The yield from the four instalments was £6127 of which £1624 was outstanding according to central records.[18] However, Crofte was able to reduce this by over £1000. The situation of the postponed arrears was less satisfactory. The expected yield was £347 10s 0d but only £103 4s 3d had been definitely collected. The abbot of Dunkeswell may well have had some money to declare but had failed to respond to Veysey's urgings. This was not surprising because he had just surrendered his monastery to the crown and was effectively out of a job. The abbots of Hartland and Tavistock and the prior of Bodmin had also stopped work for the same reason and so most of the supplement had gone uncollected.[19]

The subsidy book is not a snapshot of the clergy of the diocese at any one particular moment. Richard Dycher vicar of Aylesbeare, John Keyton vicar of Yealmpton and Stephen Whytt rector of Manaton-in-the-Moor all appear in the return but whilst Dycher and Keyton had left their livings by May 1537 Whytt was not instituted until October 1538. There are a dozen or so other admissions and vacancies that fall within this eighteen month period. Some of these men may have agreed to be responsible for the tax either to gain preferment or to move to other benefices more easily.[20]

---

[13] See Appendix 2.
[14] *Ibid.*
[15] See Appendix 3.
[16] See Veysey **1712** and **1713**.
[17] Crofte was registrar from at least 1526 until his death in 1547.
[18] See Appendix 1.
[19] Supplement was the official name for the postponed arrears; for this and the dates of dissolution see Appendix 3. In Apr 1539 Veysey passed the responsibility for collecting the arrears to the Exeter Dean & Chapter (see Veysey **1731**).
[20] *Subsidy in Diocese of Lincoln*, ed Salter, pp. iii-iv.

Despite the apparent completeness of the survey, it is not easy to establish the number of clergy in the diocese at this time. The figure of 1200 mentioned earlier is not the total of individual clergy but the number of individual tax assessments which includes ecclesiastical corporations.[21] Many clerics held more than one post and so there is an element of double-counting. There is also the problem of under-recording. As we have seen Honiton and Plymtree deaneries are not fully reported whilst junior staff of corporations are also under-represented. Some dependent chapelries have been omitted whilst a number of low-ranking clerics may have escaped mention because of their (deliberate) invisibility to the authorities. The assessments that lack names are perhaps a symptom of this last problem.

It may be tentatively suggested that the secular clergy of the diocese numbered 1200 in the 1530s.[22] This allows for some 200 pluralists recorded in the subsidy book being offset by a similar number of unreported clerics.[23] To these should be added 300 or so monastics who (apart from the heads of religious houses) do not individually appear in the subsidy.[24] Perhaps a fifth of the combined total of 1500 clergy were university men. Three hundred and forty eight assessments are for men who can be linked (sometimes tenuously) to Oxbridge or elsewhere. Again a number of these were pluralists.

Finally we need to consider the clerics who resisted the subsidy to the point of being threatened with arrest by the secular authorities. Once again the picture is clouded because we cannot be certain that all of Veysey's significations (or notifications) have survived. But taking what we have at face value, it is clear that clerical resistance reached its peak in 1535 with the fourth instalment of the subsidy and that over the period of the subsidy as a whole 150 significations were issued, a handful of which involved repeat offenders.

Thirty-seven men appear in both Appendix 4 and the subsidy book which suggests that they (and no doubt others) had made their peace with the authorities. Tax evasion was a recognised form of protest in the later middle ages and is to be contrasted with the type of opposition that surfaced in the 1540s when religious changes (as opposed to fiscal innovations) led to widespread rebellion in the south-west. Only a small number of clerics were prepared to risk their lives for the cause of ideology compared to the many others who were content to show their displeasure through the time-honoured medium of a taxpayer strike.[25]

---

[21] The precise figure is 1246.
[22] This is a conservative estimate: the total may well have been greater: see Introduction Part 6.
[23] My figure of pluralists is a rough guess.
[24] My number of monastics is taken from Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, pp. 123-30.
[25] There is no correlation between those clerics who were involved in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion and those who were excommunicated for refusing to pay their taxes.

1	2	3	4
fo1r	**Cathedral Church of Exeter**[26]		
		[M] John Veysey bishop[27]	£20
		M blank dean[28]	£2 11s
		M John Chamber precentor[29]	£2
		M Thomas Sotherne treasurer[30]	16s
		M John Gybbons chancellor[31]	17s 6d
		M Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter[32]	11s
		M Rowland Lee archdeacon of Cornwall[33]	11s
		M George Carewe archdeacon of Totnes[34]	9s 6d
		M Thomas Brerdwode archdeacon of Barnstaple[35]	8s

[26] The bishop and 24 prebendaries who comprised the cathedral chapter; normally four of the prebendaries were major dignitaries (the dean who was head of the chapter, the precentor, treasurer and chancellor) and five were minor dignitaries (the subdean and the archdeacons of Exeter, Cornwall, Totnes and Barnstaple).
[27] See Part 4.
[28] This marks the hiatus between Reginald Pole and Simon Heynes' terms as dean. Pole was deprived for becoming a cardinal and papal legate in opposition to the royal supremacy and Heynes, a religious reformer, was (reluctantly) elected in his place by the Exeter Chapter in Jul 1537, Thomas Brerewode (see below) having been a rival and possibly more acceptable candidate.
[29] Or Chambre; 1524-49d (Veysey **168** and **1178**); rector of Great Torrington 1523-occ 1538 but probably to 1549d (Veysey **150A**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1524-49d (Veysey **222** and **1182**); buried 2 Jul 1549 (*Fasti 3*, p. 14); failed to become rector of Coryton 1523 (Veysey **157**); occ MD 1524 (Veysey **168**); perhaps *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 109.
[30] See Part 4 (Modbury).
[31] See Part 4 (Georgeham).
[32] See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).
[33] 1528-34r (*Fasti 2*, p. 17); bishop of Coventry & Lichfield 1534-43; died 25 Jan 1543 (*Handbook I*, p. 254); not in Emden.
[34] See Part 4 (Ashwater).
[35] Or Brerewode; 1528-44d (Veysey **366** and **1001**); DCL, from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 68-69); ord priest 1516 (*ibid*); prebendary of St Paul's London 1518-24r (*ibid*); prebendary of Pruscombe 1521-25r (Veysey **83** and **231**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1524-44d (Veysey **193** and **1002**); rector of St Ewe 1524-44d (Veysey **179** and **999**); vicar of Colyton 1525-44d (Veysey **234** and **1013**); prebendary of Crantock College 1525-28r (Veysey **257** and **385**); rector of Ilfracombe 1530-44d (Veysey **489** and **1012**); King's prebendary St Endellion 1533-42r (Veysey **607** and **959**); warden of St John the Evangelist's Chantry Colcombe manor Colyton 1534-44d (Veysey 651 and **998A**); prebendary of Probus 1534-38r (Veysey **664**, **796** and **836**); prebendary of Rudge Crediton College 1536-44d (Veysey **709** and **1000**); rector of Bradninch 1538-44d (Veysey **834** and **1010**); rector of Edgmond (Shrops) ?-1544d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 68); had the backing of Lord Chancellor Audley to become dean of Exeter in succession to Reginald Pole 1537 (*Fasti*

copyright

		M Robert Weston subdean[36]	9s 6d
		Common Possessions of Dean and Chapter	£15
		Twenty Four Prebendaries for their prebends	£1 12s
		Vicars Choral[37] for their stipends	£1 6s 8d
	Annuellars of Cathedral[38]		
		James Tremelyn[39]	1s
		Peter Hollwyll[40]	1s
		Michael Cruse[41]	1s
		William Whytlocke[42]	1s
		William Longe[43]	1s
		John Frenche[44]	1s
		John Maior[45]	1s
		Nicholas Bollter[46]	1s
		Henry Stephyns[47]	1s
		John Foloffyllde[48]	1s

3, p. 9); dispensed by Pope Leo X (1513-21) to hold Edgmond and Colyton and in 1525 by Cardinal Wolsey to unite his cathedral prebend with St Ewe (Veysey **233**); also dispensed by Rome to unite Edgmond with his cathedral prebend and to hold three incompatible benefices: Colyton, archdeaconry of Barnstaple and Ilfracombe (Veysey **489**); president of Exeter consistory court 1519-? (Veysey 1391) and vicar-general of Bishop Veysey (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 68); chaplain to Henry VIII (*ibid*); commissary and sequestrator-general and official peculiar in Devon 1525-38 (Veysey **1606** and **1750**); as bishop's commissary found guilty of *praemunire* in King's Bench for opposing William Body's claim to be archdeacon of Cornwall and imprisoned in the Marshalsea (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, p. 67; Vage, 'Thesis', p. 25); although granted a pardon he died three days later on 29 May 1544 (*L&P*, xix(i). no.610(97); Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, p. 68); will proved PCC 2 Mar 1545 (TNA, PROB.11/30/348).

[36] See Part 4 (Cathedral clergy).

[37] Originally 24 in number, after the Black Death the total fell to 20 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 5).

[38] Originally 21, the annuellars declined to 18 or fewer in the fifteenth century (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 6).

[39] See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

[40] See Part 4 (Kenn deanery).

[41] See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

[42] 1524-28d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 289); ord subdeacon 1517 (Database 3).

[43] See Part 4 Appendix (Christianity deanery).

[44] See Part 4 (Newton Bushel).

[45] See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

[46] See Part 4 Appendix (Christianity deanery).

[47] Occ 1536-37d (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 256-57); ord priest 1520 (Database 3); will proved 1537 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 257); perhaps occ stipendiary Cheriton Fitzpaine 1534 and/or clerk North Huish 1535 when charged with rape (*ibid*).

[48] See Part 3 (South Molton).

copyright

		Robert Tuckffylld[49]	1s
		John Ellsmore[50]	1s
		Robert Butstone[51]	1s
		Richard Sotherne[52]	1s
		Richard Marten[53]	1s
		Charles Stockport[54]	1s
		Peter Whytt[55]	1s
		John Brucksha[56]	1s 2d
	Exeter Castle[57]		
		M John Stephens prebendary of Hayes[58]	14s 3d

[49] Occ 1537-43r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 275); ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ curate Exeter 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 19); rector of Holy Trinity Exeter 1543-62d (Veysey **967**; Alley **138**); vicar of Ilsington 1544-62d (Veysey **1008**; Alley **135**); sufficiently learned and lives in Exeter (Parker Certificate).
[50] See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).
[51] Or Broke alias Butstone; 1536-48 when granted £6 pension at dissolution which was paid until 1565 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 68); occ stipendiary Kentisbeare 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 22); rector of St Leonard's Exeter 1554-57v (Veysey restored **100**; Turberville **95**); vicar of Bondleigh 1555-63d (Turberville **20**; Alley **179**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Bondleigh); joint executor of will of William Retliff rector of Kentisbeare 1539 (Moger Wills, p. 5824).
[52] 1530-48 when granted £3 12s pension at dissolution which was paid until 1552 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 254); perhaps rector of Rackenford 1571-82r (Bradbridge **97**; Woolton **187**); perhaps related to Thomas Sotherne cathedral treasurer.
[53] Occ 1522-48 when granted £4 10s pension at dissolution which was paid until 1569 (Orme, Minor Clergy, pp. 190-91); occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1516-21r (*ibid*); ord priest 1521 (Database 3); probably vicar of Colebrooke 1554-62dep (Veysey restored **72**; Alley **115**).
[54] See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).
[55] Occ 1537-48 when granted pension at dissolution which was paid until 1553 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 287); ord priest 1513 (Database 3); rector of St Paul's Exeter 1556-57d (Turberville **67** and **133**).
[56] See Part 4 (St Olave's).
[57] Chapel of St Mary the Virgin within Exeter Castle; the chapel originally had four prebends but Ashclist disappeared in the early thirteenth century.
[58] Or Stevens; 1531-91d (Veysey **505**; Woolton **527**); STD (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 540), rector of West Coker (Soms) 1521-23r (*ibid*); rector of Huish Champflower (Soms) 1523-24r (*ibid*); ord priest 1513 (Database 3); prebendary of Chulmleigh 1521-23r (Veysey **65** and **125**); rector of Doddiscombleigh 1522-60d (Veysey **109**; Alley **33**); vicar of St Keverne 1524-28r (Veysey **167** and **382**); rector of Dartington 1527-60d (Veysey **333**; Parker Certificate); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1531-60d (Veysey **503**; Alley **29**; *Fasti 3*, p. 97); rector of Drewsteignton occ 1535-60d, living noted as vacant 1501/02 (*VE*, ii. 321; Alley **26**; Arundell **2**); rector of Exbourne 1554-60d (Veysey restored **10**; Alley **68**); died 21 or 24 Mar 1560 (*Fasti 3*, p. 97); because of illnesses and infirmities licensed to be absent and still receive distributions and excrescence payments as a canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral 1550 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 270v).

		M John Thoker prebendary of Cutton[59]	4s
		M John Wallronde prebendary of Carswell[60]	1s
fo2r	**Archdeaconry of Exeter**		
	Christianity deanery		
	St Mary Major	*M Richard Henson* rector[61]	4s
		Edmund Stockport curate[62]	2s 3d
	St Martin's	Hugh Hutley rector[63]	2s
		M Thomas Davy[64]	1s 4d
		M William Smyth[65]	1s 4d
	St Petrock's	Richard Heron rector[66]	3s
		John Harte chaplain[67]	1s 4d
	St Stephen's	Walter Franck rector[68]	2s

[59] Or Toker/Towker/Tukker; 1529-56d (Veysey **450**; Turberville **51**); BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 570); rector of Poltimore 1518-56d (Oldham **661**; Turberville **35**); incumbent of St John the Evangelist's chantry Colcombe manor Colyton 1522-34r (Veysey **103** and **651**); rector of Ashcombe 1534-56d (Veysey **650**; Turberville **32**); perhaps prebendary of Brookland Chulmleigh 1501-30r (Arundell **2**; Veysey **452**) and prebendary of Dene's Chulmleigh 1524-?, Fulk Simon adm on death of Roger Eton 1528 (Veysey **185** and **618**); perhaps related to Richard and Ralph Thoker (see below, Dunchideock and Upton Pyne).
[60] 1513-58d (Oldham **437** and Turberville **224A**); BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 603); ord priest 1525 (Database 1); vicar of Bampton 1531-58d (Veysey **509**; Turberville **193**).
[61] See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).
[62] Or Stopport; secondary Exeter Cathedral 1517-19r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 258), ord deacon 1519 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (*ibid*); vicar of Colyton 1557-65r (Turberville **151**; Alley **261**); probably a relative of Charles Stockport; moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); occ MA on admission to Colyton and therefore presumably precentor Corpus Christi College Oxford 1538-41v, MA 1542 (*BRUO 1501-04*, p. 544).
[63] Or Uttley; 1527-45d (Veysey **307** and **1028**).
[64] Or David; MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 164); master of Exeter High School 1515-21 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 98), annuellar of Exeter Cathedral occ 1540-44d (*ibid*); vicar of Salcombe Regis 1517-33r when granted £4 pension (Oldham **576**; Veysey **631**); examined ordinands 1520-21 (Veysey **1262-67**); not curate Cadeleigh or chaplain Wolborough (see below).
[65] Occ annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1540-46 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 253); perhaps MA (*ibid*; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 527); perhaps ord priest 1522 (Database 3); not curate of Clovelly or chaplain Tiverton (see below); perhaps rector of Huxham 1559-64d (also called John Smyth) but if so a non-graduate (Turberville **231**; Alley **209**; Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 253); perhaps also rector of Boconnoc 1533-60 (Veysey **619**; Alley **16A**).
[66] Or William Herne; see Part 4 (St Petrock's).
[67] Occ stipendiary St Petrock's 1540 (see Part 6); ord subdeacon 1534 (Hart) (Database 3).
[68] 1537-50r (Veysey **753** and **1239**); occ curate Plympton St Mary 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33); ord priest 1519 (Database 3).

Copyright

	St Sidwell's and Heavitree[69]	*M Thomas Valens* vicar[70]	12s
		Martin Mayne curate[71]	2s 3d
	All Hallows Goldsmith Street	Richard Wodthorpe rector[72]	2s
	St Paul's	John Busshope rector[73]	2s
	St Pancras	Walter Southay rector[74]	1s 4d
	St Kerrian's	*M Richard Wannell* rector[75]	1s 4d
	St Olave's	*M John Wallys* rector[76]	2s 6d
	St Lawrence's	John Wyllyams curate[77]	1s 8d
fo2v	St Mary Arches	John Hervy rector[78]	2s
	All Hallows on the Walls	Stephen Cruse rector[79]	1s
	St Mary Steps	Richard Powndslegh rector[80]	3s
	St Edmund-on-the-Bridge	*M Roger Hewett* rector[81]	2s 6d
		blank	1s 8d
		Nicholas Dyxton[82]	1s 4d
	St George's	Thomas Rycherds rector[83]	2s 6d

[69] Heavitree was the vicarage and St Sidwell's its chapelry (together with St David's); St Sidwell's and St David's were peculiars of the Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[70] See Part 4.
[71] Occ curate St Sidwell's 1534 (TNA, E.34/64, p. 19); ord priest 1524 (Database 3).
[72] See Part 4 (Tetcott).
[73] See Part 4.
[74] Or Sowthay; 1533-48v (Veysey **620** and **1152**); ord deacon 1526 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).
[75] 1534-46d (Veysey **670** and **1060**); BCnl and BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 605); ord priest 1533 (Database 3); occ proctor of Exeter consistory court 1533-34 (DHC, Chanter 778, *passim*); died 16 Nov 1545 (Veysey **1060**).
[76] Or Thomas/William/John Walles/Waleys/Walloys alias Jordan/Wallysshe; 1534-?41d (Veysey **671**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 707); rector of Broad Nymet occ 1535-40r (*VE*, ii. 348; Veysey **885**); rector of Bicton 1540-41d (Veysey **879** and **922**); one of Veysey's examiners of ordinands (Veysey **1311** et seq); occ official of archdeacon of Exeter 1530s when accused of forcing Henry Hadlegh rector of Rewe to make a lease of his benefice to Walles' brother Roger (TNA, C.1/1002/2); granted use of chamber in St Olave's church together with two shops either side of church porch and gallery above as parish did not have a rectory house 1539 [DHC, ECL/DD.23142); will dated 28 Feb 1541 requesting burial in the chancel of Bicton church (*BRUO 1501-40,* p. 707).
[77] occ curate St Lawrence's 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 19); perhaps ord priest 1532 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Kenn deanery 1534 (*ibid*, p. 25); presumably not curate Abbotsham or serving at Combeinteignhead (see below).
[78] Or Harvye; 1537-62d (Veysey **782**; Alley **162**); probably ord priest 1525 (Harvy) (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[79] See Part 4 Appendix (St Mary Major).
[80] Or Powndsley; 1536-38dep (Veysey **737** and **817**); ord priest 1507 (Poundley) (Database 3); adm Blessed Virgin Mary chantry Washbourne 1539 but may not have retained it (Veysey **869** and **889**).
[81] See Part 4.
[82] See Part 4 Appendix (St George's).
[83] Or Rycherdys; 1533-64d (Veysey **612**; Alley **233**); perhaps ord priest 1505 or subdeacon 1518 (Richard) (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

	St Leonard's	Charles Puttfforde rector[84]	1s
	St John Arches	*blank*	1s 4d
	St David's[85]	**Laurence Gentyll** curate[86]	1s 8d
	Holy Trinity	Roger Golldsmyth rector[87]	2s 6d
fo3r	**Kenn deanery**		
	St Thomas-by-Cowick	Robert Walshe vicar[88]	2s
		Roland Gromett Brittan curate[89]	1s 8d
	Alphington	*M William Ollgreve* rector[90]	12s
	Shillingford	George Sherard rector[91]	1s 8d
	Exminster	*M William Leveson* rector[92]	10s

[84] See Part 4 (Holne).
[85] Chapelry of Heavitree and a peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[86] Occ curate Christianity deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 19); see Appendix 4 (Jentle); perhaps related to James Gentyll dean of Crantock and provost of Glasney College (see Part 4).
[87] See Part 4 (St George's).
[88] Or Welshe; 1537-49d (Veysey **763** and **1190**); played leading part in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion and hanged from his church tower for his pains (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, p. 292); Hooker notes him as a Cornishman who was a wrestler and clever with a long bow and cross bow and able to handle a hand gun (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, p. 206); possibly former prior of Tavistock who received a £10 pension at the abbey's dissolution in 1539 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 140), in which case ord subdeacon 1518 (Database 3); not vicar of Halberton (see below).
[89] Or Roland Gromett; occ stipendiary Bampton 1540 (see Part 6); probably from Brittany or more generally France ('Brittan' element of his name is a topographical suffix); see Part 3 (Arlington).
[90] Or Oldegrave/Elgrove; occ 1535-58d, Robert Bado alias ap Madocks adm rector 1529 (*VE*, ii. 318; Turberville **209**; Veysey **420**); ord priest 1515 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Olgreyve) (Database 3); not in Emden.
[91] 1528-50v (Veysey **381** and **1231**); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); perhaps killed in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 22).
[92] Or Leyson/Leson/Luson/Lewson; 1528-83d (Veysey **353**; Woolton **260**); UIB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 356), but see Veysey **1710** where doubt is cast on Leveson's academic qualifications; prebendary of Crantock College 1521-28r (Veysey **79** and **359**); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1524-45 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **196**, **231** and **232**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); vicar of Bishopsteignton 1526-?, Thomas Blyth adm vicar on resignation of John Burleys 1531 (Veysey **291** and **501**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1528-83d (Veysey **367**; Woolton **236**); prebendary of St Teath 1528-48 when granted £6 pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **364**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 49); chancellor of Exeter Cathedral 1537-83d (Veysey **799**; Woolton **230**); vicar of Chudleigh occ 1536-38r, Stephen Vernay occ vicar 1535 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 8r; Veysey **805**; *VE*, ii. 320); rector of St Clement Danes London 1537-40r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 356); prebendary of Hereford Cathedral 1539-83d (*ibid*); vicar of Paignton 1539-83d (Veysey **868**; Woolton **231**); treasurer of Hereford Cathedral 1558-83d (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 356-57); vicar of portion of Bampton (Oxon) 1561-? (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 164v); dispensed to hold a third benefice 1561 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 18v); will proved 13 Apr 1583 PCC (TNA, PROB.11/65/203); nephew of Bishop Veysey,

		John Clare curate[93]	2s
		John Synam chaplain	1s 6d
	Kenn	*M David Hengsley* rector[94]	13s
		Walter Coke curate[95]	2s 2d
		John Burgon chaplain[96]	1s 10d
		Nicholas Chelley chantrist[97]	1s 8d
	Mamhead	Thomas Rattclyff rector[98]	3s
	Ashcombe	*M John Thoker* rector[99]	4s
		John Pekyns[100]	1s 9d
	Powderham	*M Nicholas Courtnay* rector[101]	7s
		John Stubbys curate[102]	1s 8d

his mother Anne being the bishop's sister (Vage, 'Thesis', p. 31); held lands in Radnorshire and Herefordshire at time of death (TNA, PROB.11/65/203); leading opponent of religious change at Exeter and Hereford and suspected of sheltering John Blaxton and Walter Mugge recusant prebendaries of Exeter at Hereford (Vage, 'Thesis', pp. 31-68); BA, sufficiently learned, has Paignton by dispensation and sometimes resides there and sometimes at Exminster (Parker Certificate: Exminster); not resident (Subsidy Depositions: Exminster).

[93] Presumably not curate of Ashreigney (see below).

[94] Or Hensley; 1533-73d (Veysey **590**; Bradbridge **192**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 281); ord priest 1519 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 1); prebendary of Netherhayne Chulmleigh 1526-74d (Veysey **272**; Bradbridge **204**; see below); incumbent of St Michael's chantry Lammana 1528-48 when granted £4 12s pension by chantry commissioners (Veysey **379**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 48, 56); rector of Boconnoc 1529-33r (Veysey **443** and **619**); prebendary of Carswell Exeter Castle 1566-74d (Alley **307**; Bradbridge **207**); occ rector of Ibberton (Dors) 1561 (Parker Certificate); will proved PCC 24 Oct 1573 requested burial in Kenn church (TNA, PROB.1155/414); BA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not resident (Subsidy Depositions).

[95] Occ stipendiary Dean Prior 1540 (see Part 6).

[96] Ord priest 1510 (Burgoyne) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Cullompton 1540 (Burgyn) (see Part 6).

[97] Or William alias Chilly; St John the Evangelist chantry in Kenn cemetery; 1506-48 when granted pension which was paid until 1553 (Oldham **136**; Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 116).

[98] 1527-47d (Veysey **347** and **1084**); ord acolyte 1525 (Database 3); BA Oxford 1506 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 475).

[99] See above Exeter Castle.

[100] See Part 4 Appendix (Talland).

[101] 1533-54dep (Veysey **626**; Veysey restored **94**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 142); prebendary of Crantock College 1528-39r (Veysey **385** and **844**); rector of Gittisham 1529-39r when granted £5 pension (Veysey **411** and **858**); rector of Honiton 1529-40r when granted £6 pension (Veysey **412** and **873**); dispensed to hold Honiton and Gittisham (already united by dispensation as one church for the purposes of the laws of pluralism) and one other benefice, Courtenay now being in his twenty-first year 1533 (*CPL*, xxiii. 500-01); deprived from Powderham at Mary's accession because both married and a layman although the institution registers record him as a cleric (Veysey restored **154**); perhaps confused with namesake who occ scholar at Oxford 1537 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 142).

[102] Occ curate Powderham 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); occ stipendiary Powderham 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Powderham 1554 when commissioned to sequestrate the revenues of living following deprivation of Nicholas Courtenay 1554 (Veysey restored **155**; see

	Kenton	*M John Swyndell* vicar[103]	2s 3d
		Thomas Herde curate[104]	2s 2d
		Giles Forde chaplain[105]	1s 1d
		John Sloman chaplain[106]	2s
fo3v	Dunchideock[107]	John Mychell alias Water rector[108]	2s
		Richard Thoker curate[109]	1s 9d
	Stokeinteignhead	M John Ryse rector[110]	14s
		John Lomer curate[111]	1s 9d
	East Ogwell	Richard Reynolld rector[112]	4s 6d
		William *blank*[113]	1s 9d
	West Ogwell	John Broke rector[114]	8d
		William Bremellcombe[115]	1s 8d
	Trusham	Roger Doccumbe rector[116]	2s 6d
	Haccombe	*M John Wyllughby* rector[117]	6s 8d
	Combeinteignhead	*M William Parkehowse* rector[118]	7s 8d
		Peter Whyte curate[119]	2s 1d

previous entry); rector of Powderham 1554-63d (Veysey restored **94**; Alley **201**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

[103] 1534-39d (Veysey **636** and **854**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 703).

[104] Ord priest 1531 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Kenton 1540 (see Part 6).

[105] Ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Kenton 1540 (see Part 6).

[106] See Part 4.

[107] 'Dunsydyock'.

[108] 1538-48d (Veysey **808** and **1144**).

[109] Perhaps related to John and Ralph Thoker (see above Exeter Castle and below Upton Pyne).

[110] See Part 4.

[111] Or Lome/Lorner; ord priest 1533 (Database 3); occ curate Stokeinteignhead 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); occ stipendiary Combeinteignhead 1540 (see Part 6); occ incumbent of Fokerye's chantry Combeinteignhead 1546-48 when granted £4 pension on dissolution which was paid until at least 1554 (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 19; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 96, 119); vicar of Cubert 1560-66d (Alley **78** and **310**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

[112] Or Raynold; 1520-54d (Veysey **42**; Veysey restored **6**); ord deacon 1522 (Database 3).

[113] Occ stipendiary East Ogwell 1540 when called William Alienigena presumably to indicate that he was a foreigner and needed to pay the subsidy at a higher rate (see Part 6).

[114] Or Brooke; 1537-74d (Veysey **765**; Bradbridge **213**); ord priest 1516 (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

[115] Ord acolyte 1508 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Bondleigh 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps related to Richard Bremellcombe (see below St John's).

[116] See Part 4.

[117] 1535-55dep (Veysey **684**; Turberville **10**); probably DM, chaplain to Henry VIII and physician to Anne Boleyn who held benefices in Somerset, London, Kent and East Anglia (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 631)

[118] See Part 4 (Ottery St Mary College).

[119] Ord priest 1513 (Database 3); occ curate Combeinteignhead 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); occ annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1537-48 when granted £4 10s pension which was last

		John Wyllyams[120]	1s
	Bishopsteignton[121]	Thomas Blythe vicar[122]	5s
	East Teignmouth[123]	*blank* curate[124]	1s 4d
	West Teignmouth[125]	*blank*[126]	1s 4d
	Dawlish[127]	*M Thomas Strete* vicar[128]	6s 3d
		blank curate[129]	1s 8d
	Chudleigh[130]	*M William Leveson* vicar[131]	6s
		blank curate[132]	1s 8d
	Ide[133]	Richard Ervage vicar[134]	1s 7d
fo4r	**Dunsford deanery**		
	Whitestone	*M John Fichet* rector[135]	5s
		blank curate[136]	1s 8d
	Doddiscombleigh	*M John Stephyns* rector[137]	5s
		John Bonamye curate[138]	2s
	Ashton	William Awston rector[139]	3s
	Christow	John Gryffyn vicar[140]	3s
	Bridford	*M Walter Sowthcott* rector[141]	5s

paid 1553 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 287); rector of St Paul's Exeter 1556-57d (Turberville **67** and **150**).
[120] See above St Lawrence's Exeter.
[121] Bishop's peculiar.
[122] Or Blyght; 1531-61d, may have temporarily lost living at Mary's accession (Veysey **501**; Alley **165**; DHC, Moger Wills, vol 1, Babb family); ord deacon 1523 (Blygh) (Database 3).
[123] Chapelry of Dawlish and peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[124] John Pyne occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6).
[125] Chapelry of Bishopsteignton and bishop's peculiar.
[126] Robert Sumner occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6).
[127] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[128] 1523-58d (Veysey **153**; Turberville **207**); not in Emden.
[129] Dunstan Mabbe occ 1536, William Efford and Richard Harte occ stipendiaries 1540 (see below Appendix 4; see Part 6).
[130] Bishop's peculiar.
[131] See above Exminster.
[132] William Byckford occ chaplain 1533, Thomas Sturmey and John Wotton occ stipendiaries 1540 (see below Appendix 4; see Part 6).
[133] 'Yda'; peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter which was a perpetual curacy rather than a vicarage.
[134] Perhaps Richard Egbeare/Egbere ord subdeacon 1526 (Database 3) and vicar of Dunsford 1546-85d (Veysey **1077**; Woolton **348**).
[135] See Part 2 (Christianity deanery).
[136] Nicholas Truman occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25).
[137] See above Exeter Castle.
[138] Occ stipendiary Doddiscombleigh 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1527 (Database 3).
[139] Or Austen; 1537-48d (Veysey **789** and **1134**); ord priest 1533 (Austyn) (Database 3).
[140] Or Gryffitz/Griffith; 1526-38d (Veysey **298** and **819**); ord priest 1520 (Gryffyth).
[141] See Part 4 (South Brent).

Copyright

		John More curate[142]	1s 9d
	Drewsteignton	*M John Stephyns* rector[143]	11s
		blank curate[144]	2s
	Dunsford	John Dycher vicar[145]	5s
	Chagford	*M Robert Weston* rector[146]	14s 2d
		M Richard Northcott curate[147]	2s 6d
		William *blank* chaplain	1s 8d
	Throwleigh	Thomas Taverner rector[148]	6s 8d
		William Harskyns curate	2s
	Gidleigh	John Favell rector[149]	4s
fo4v	South Tawton	Richard Wycks vicar[150]	3s
		Thomas Frend curate[151]	1s 9d
	Spreyton	Robert Whetebrocke vicar[152]	2s 6d
	Hittisleigh	John Clampytt rector[153]	1s 9d
	Cheriton Bishop	*M David Powle* rector[154]	3s
		John Roger curate[155]	1s 9d
	Tedburn St Mary	*M John Hollwyll* rector[156]	9s

[142] Presumably not curate Broadhempston (see below); perhaps ord priest 1530 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Bickleigh 1540 (see Part 6).
[143] See above Exeter Castle.
[144] John Dreweste occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25).
[145] See Part 4.
[146] See Part 4 (Cathedral clergy).
[147] Occ clerk Chagford 1528 (DHC, 1508M/0/Moger/251); occ stipendiary Chagford 1534 and 1540 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25; see Part 6); ord priest 1506 when received title from Osney Abbey Oxford (Database 1; see fn3 General Introduction); not in Emden.
[148] Probably a mistake for John Taverner; 1532-50r (Veysey **569** and **1215**); ord priest 1526 (Database 3).
[149] See Part 4.
[150] See Part 4.
[151] Ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Kingswear 1540 (See Part 6); vicar of Holne 1554-54r (Veysey restored **40**; Turberville **4**); rector of Stoke Fleming 1554-57d (Veysey restored **113**; Turberville **143**).
[152] Or Wethebroke/Whythibroke; 1527-60r (Veysey **349**; Alley **11**); ord subdeacon 1496 (Wethibrake) (Database 1); dispensed to hold Spreyton and another benefice 1549 when occ chaplain to earl of Rutland (*FOR*, p. 319).
[153] 1535-57d (Veysey **698**; Turberville **80**); ord priest 1532 (Database 3).
[154] Or Poole/Pole/Powell; 1530-58r (Veysey **490**; Turberville **167**); DCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 452); prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, archdeacon of Derby and bishop of Peterborough 1557-59dep (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 452); member of college of advocates, vicar-general of bishop of Coventry & Lichfield in 1530s and 40s, vicar-general and auditor of Archbishop Pole's audience court and dean of the Arches (*ibid*); deprived as bishop at Elizabeth's accession for refusing the oath of supremacy and retired from public life (*ibid*); died 1568 and will proved PCC 6 Jul 1568 bequeathing large library of books on law and theology to All Souls (*ibid*, pp. 730-33); not to be confused with David Powell vicar of Kenton 1554-62v (Parker Certificate).
[155] Occ stipendiary Cheriton Bishop 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1527 or 1534 (Database 3).
[156] See Part 4.

		Simon Downe curate[157]	1s 10d
		John Dawe chaplain[158]	1s 8d
	Holcombe Burnell	William Haywarde vicar[159]	1s
fo5r	**Cadbury deanery**		
	Newton St Cyres	*M Thomas Wyse* vicar[160]	5s
		John Wreyfford curate[161]	1s 10d
	Shobrooke	*M Walter Mugge* rector[162]	9s
		[M] Thomas Nuttcombe curate[163]	2s
		John Hall chaplain[164]	1s 9d
	Down St Mary	William Lybbe rector[165]	3s
	Upton Helions	John Webber rector[166]	3s

[157] Ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sourton 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Beaworthy 1543-80d (Veysey **968**; Woolton **103**); vicar of Tamerton Foliot 1562-67r (Alley **133** and **324**); rector of Ashbury 1567-80d (Alley **326**; Woolton **107**); Downe lost Beaworthy at Mary's accession but probably regained it after her death (Veysey restored **67**); moderately learned, serves cure of Jacobstow in Cornwall [ie serves as curate] (Parker Certificate: Beaworthy); residing at Ashbury 1573 (Subsidy Depositions).
[158] Probably one of the following: ord deacon 1512 (Database 1), ord priest 1512 or 1514 (*ibid*) or ord deacon 1525 (Database 3).
[159] Or Haywood; 1529-82d (Veysey **444**; Woolton **199**); ord priest 1523 (Haywoode) (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[160] See Part 4 (Crediton College).
[161] Or Wrayford; ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sowton 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20); occ stipendiary Newton St Cyres 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord deacon 1500 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).
[162] 1534-60d (Veysey **648**; Alley **24**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 693); ord priest 1523 (Database 3); treasurer and prebendary of Carswell Crediton College 1524-45 when granted £16 pension on dissolution of college (Veysey **189**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, pp. 63-64); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1528-? (Veysey **369**); vicar of St Erth 1533-57r when granted £4 13s 4d pension (Veysey **621**; Turberville **78**); vicar of Knowstone & Molland 1554-58r when granted £7 6s 8d pension (Turberville **3** and **159**); vicar of Newton St Cyres 1557-60dep (Turberville **140**; Alley **64**): prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1555-60dep (Turberville **27**; *Fasti 3*, p. 45); as recusant sheltered by William Leveson at Hereford 1561 (*ibid,* p. 17; see above Exminster).
[163] Or Nutcombe; ord priest 1532 (Database 3); rector of Meshaw 1551-57r (Veysey **1252**; Turberville **139**); rector of Upton Pyne 1551-60r (Veysey **1255**; Alley **46**); rector of Lansallos 1556-61r (Turberville **52**; Alley **103**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1557-66v (Turberville **136**; Alley **285**); subdean of Exeter Cathedral 1558-66dep (Turberville **170**; Alley **282**); occ magister on vacating prebend; not in Emden; Nutcombe made an unsuccessful attempt to become rector of Feniton in 1559 (see Alley **53A**); there was also an unsuccessful attempt to deprive Nutcombe of the subdeanery in 1560 when Richard Gammon was presented by the crown (*Fasti 3*, p. 36); sufficiently learned (Parker Certificate: subdeanery).
[164] Occ curate Shobrooke 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24); occ stipendiary Shobrooke 1540 (see Part 6).
[165] See Part 4.
[166] See Part 3 (Chittlehampton).

	Stockleigh English	John Vyne rector[167]	2s
	Poughill	*John Powle* rector[168]	2s
	Cheriton Fitzpaine	*M Thomas Raynolds* rector[169]	10s
		Richard Preston curate[170]	2s 2d
	Stockleigh Pomeroy	*M Thomas Wallys* rector[171]	3s 4d
		John Rushe curate[172]	1s 8d
	Cadeleigh	*M Thomas Ryche* rector[173]	3s
		Thomas Davye curate[174]	1s 8d
	Cadbury	John Garrett vicar[175]	1s 8d
fo5v	Thorverton	*M John Ryse* vicar[176]	6s 3d
		Nicholas Arthur curate[177]	2s 2d
	Brampford Speke	*M Edward Lee* vicar[178]	1s 8d
		John Bere curate[179]	1s 8d

[167] See Part 4.
[168] Or Pawle; 1536-66d (Veysey **741**; Alley **313**); BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 437); ord priest 1523 (Pawle) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Dunsford deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); rector of Rackenford 1550-66d (Veysey 1238; Alley **291**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Poughill).
[169] Or Reynolds; 1537-60d (Veysey **768**; Alley **36**); STD/STP (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 479); warden of Merton College 1545-59dep and vice-chancellor of Oxford 1556-57v (*ibid*); vicar of Pinhoe 1530-37r (Veysey **470** and **795**); occ examiner of ordinands 1531 (Veysey **1320**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1539-59dep (Veysey **856**; *Fasti 3*, p. 41); compounded for first fruits of Ditcheat rectory (Soms) 1540 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 479); prebendary of York Cathedral 1540-occ 1545 (*ibid*); rector of Pitt Portion Tiverton 1541-60d (Veysey **913**; Alley **18**); rector of Holsworthy 1543-60dep (Veysey **984**; Alley **25**); prebendary of Westminster Cathedral 1544-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 479); dean of Exeter Cathedral 1555-59dep (*Fasti 3*, p. 9); nominated bishop of Hereford 1558 but not consecrated owing to the death of Mary (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 479); as king's chaplain dispensed to hold Pinhoe and another benefice 1537 (*FOR*, p. 85); chaplain to Philip and Mary 1555 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 479); an opponent of the Elizabethan religious settlement he was deprived from his benefices and imprisoned in the Marshalsea Southwark where he died 24 Nov 1559 (*ibid*); buried St Margaret's Westminster 26 Nov 1559 (*ibid*); will proved PCC 1 Dec 1559: bequeathed money and books to Merton College (*ibid*); for his activities under Mary and in particular his reluctance to become vice-chancellor of Oxford see Vage, 'Thesis', pp. 50-61.
[170] Ord priest 1528 (Database 3); occ curate Cheriton Fitzpaine 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24).
[171] Or Walys; occ 1534-61d, Hugh Bexwyk occ rector 1525 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24; Alley **100**; see Part 4); not in Emden.
[172] Presumably not occ St Columb Major (see below).
[173] 1527-38r when granted 6s 8d pension (Veysey **305** and **830**); STB at adm to Cadeleigh but not in Emden; perhaps ord priest 1525 from Llandaff diocese (Ryse) (Database 3).
[174] Not occ St Martin's Exeter (see above) or chaplain Wolborough (see below).
[175] 1531-54v (Veysey **533**; Veysey restored **111A**); ord priest 1513 (Garet) (Database 3).
[176] See Part 4 (Stokeinteignhead).
[177] Occ stipendiary Thorverton 1540 (see Part 6).
[178] Or Legh; 1529-40d (Veysey **425** and **892**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 347); from Devon (*ibid*); rector of Sowton 1530-40d (Veysey **460** and **887**); dispensed to hold Brampford and another benefice 1530 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 372).
[179] Occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24); perhaps ord priest 1523 when Carmelite friar Plymouth (Database 3).

	Upton Pyne	*M Edward Weston* rector[180]	6s 8d
		Ralph Thoker curate[181]	1s 8d
	Nether Exe[182]	*blank* curate	1s 6d
	Crediton College[183]	*M Richard Eryngton* precentor [and prebendary of Wolsgrove][184]	9s
		M Walter Mugge treasurer [and prebendary of Carswell][185]	4s
		M John Gybbons prebendary [of Henstill][186]	4s
		M Adam Traves prebendary [of Pole][187]	7s 9d
		M John Hollwell prebendary [of Credie][188]	3s 6d
		M Thomas Baschurche prebendary [of Stowford][189]	4s 3d
		M Thomas Brerwode prebendary [of Rudge][190]	4s

[180] A mistake for Edmund; 1532-51r when granted £6 13s 4d pension (Veysey **571** and **1255**);BCnL and BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 616); prebend of Crantock 1529-48 when granted £5 pension on dissolution of college (Veysey **428**; Snell, *Cornish Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19, 21);ord priest 1535 (Database 3); vicar of St Martin's-in-the-Fields London ?-1539r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 616); rector of Okeney (Bucks) 1541-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Westminster Cathedral 1541-54dep (*ibid*); rector of Newington (Surrey) ?-1554dep (*ibid*); archdeacon of Lewes 1560-70r (ibid); prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1561-?; dispensed to hold Upton Pyne and another benefice 1543 (*FOR*, p. 239); aged 40 and holding livings worth £40 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornish Chantry Certificates*, p. 19); perhaps related to Robert and Richard Weston (see Part 4).
[181] Or Toker; ord priest 1516 (Database 3); occ curate Upton Pyne 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24); perhaps related to John and/or Richard Thoker (see above Exeter Castle and Dunchideock).
[182] Perpetual curacy.
[183] See Part 4.
[184] 1524-41d (Veysey **188** and **924**); rector of Lawhitton 1523-24r (Veysey **130** and **192**); prebendary of Probus 1528-41d (Veysey **390** and **926**); vicar of Sithney 1529-41d (Veysey **418** and **935**); prebendary of Crantock 1537-41d (Veysey **798** and **932**); presumably not BCL, vicar of South Stoke 1527-29r (Soms), occ vicar of Westbury sub Mendip (Soms) 1532-33, occ prebendary of Wells Cathedral 1535-45/46d, vicar of Wookey (Soms) ?-1546d whose will proved PCC 20 May 1546 and who requested burial in Wells Cathedral (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 192-93).
[185] See above Shobrooke.
[186] See Part 4 (Georgeham).
[187] See Part 4 (archdeacon of Exeter).
[188] See Part 4 (Tedburn St Mary).
[189] 1522-37d (Veysey **102** and **800**); MA (*BRUO*, i. 126); pluralist with benefices outside the south west who served as Archbishop Warham's secretary (*ibid*).
[190] See above archdeacon of Barnstaple.

copyright

		M William Leveson prebendary [of Pruscombe][191]	4s
		M William Hareman prebendary [of Woodland][192]	3s 4d
		M George Carewe prebendary [of West Sandford][193]	4s
		M [George] Denys prebendary [of Aller][194]	4s 8d
		M John Mason prebendary [of Crosse][195]	4s 3d
		Canons Resident for Lezant[196]	10s
		Bursal Prebendaries	5s
fo6r		Vicars Choral[197]	5s 4d
	Crediton[198]	*M George Mason* dean or vicar[199]	5s

[191] See above Exminster.
[192] Or Harman/Hermon; occ 1535-45 when granted £6 13s 4d pension on college's dissolution and described as 'scholar of Exeter', John Gybbons adm 1525 (*VE*, ii. 325; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64; Veysey **253**); rector of Morchard Bishop 1552-53r when called John Harman (Coverdale **20**; Veysey restored **5**); probably BCL who was presented to chancellorship of Dublin Cathedral 1554 (John Harman) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 267); perhaps a relative of Bishop Veysey.
[193] See Part 4 (Ashwater).
[194] 1537-45 when granted £12 pension on college's dissolution and described as 'scholar' (Veysey **772**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); not in Emden.
[195] 1536-45 when granted £11 pension on college's dissolution (Veysey **740**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); probably a relative of George Mason (see below).
[196] 'Lanant'; although a peculiar of bishops of Exeter, the glebe of the parish belonged to the chapter and leases made by rectors of Lezant needed to be confirmed by the chapter.
[197] Four spaces left for names.
[198] Bishop's peculiar.
[199] Or Mason alias Master; 1522-57r (Veysey **121**; Turberville **91**); BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 386); ord priest 1513 (*ibid*); occ prebendary of All Saints' Derby 1513 (*ibid*); rector of Lower Sapy (Worcs) 1515-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Hereford Cathedral 1515-39r (*ibid*); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1524-38r (Veysey **191** and **818**); prebendary of Henstill Crediton College 1538-45 when granted £13 6s 8d pension on college's dissolution (Veysey **802**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); vicar of Uny Lelant 1546-48r when granted £2 pension (Veysey **1064** and **1155**); rector of Cardinham 1548-63d (Veysey **1145**; Alley **202**); vicar of Stokenham 1555-63d (Turberville **13**; Alley **170**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1556-62d (*Fasti 3*, p. 45; Alley **159**); rector of Upton Helions 1558-63d (Turberville **175**; Alley **194**); occ rector of 'Leton' Lincoln diocese 1561 (Parker Certificate); rector of Tatenhill (Staffs) ?-1562d (*Fasti 3*, p. 45); probably a relative of John Mason (see above). Deans of Crediton were responsible for Crediton parish; Mason continued as vicar after the dissolution of the college (*L&P*, xx(ii). 223); under Mary there was an attempt to turn the parish into a rectory but Elizabeth re-ordained the living as a vicarage (Turberville **91**; *CPR1558-1560*, pp. 417-418); occ examiner of ordinands under Veysey (Veysey **1278**);

		blank curate	1s 10d
	Sandford[200]	*blank* curate	1s 6d
	Morchard Bishop[201]	*M John Barker* rector[202]	13s 4d
		blank curate[203]	2s
	Kennerleigh[204]	*blank* curate[205]	1s 6d
	Colebrooke[206]	*M John Wyllyams* vicar[207]	5s
		blank curate[208]	1s 8d
		blank chantrist[209]	1s 8d
fo6v	**Tiverton deanery**		
	Tiverton[210]	*M William Parkhowse* rector Pitt Portion[211]	10s 8d
		M Robert Taylor rector Clare Portion[212]	6s 8d
		M John Smyth rector Tidcombe Portion[213]	6s 8d

sufficiently learned, resides in queen's chapel at Windsor and holds 'Leton' by dispensation (Parker Certificate: Stokenham).

[200] 'Sampford navella'; chapelry of Crediton and bishop's peculiar.

[201] Bishop's peculiar.

[202] Probably a mistake for Anthony Barker; 1536-52d (Veysey **739**; Coverdale **20**); Oxford MA who was widely beneficed outside the south west including prebends at Lincoln and Winchester Cathedrals and St George's Chapel Windsor (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 25-26: Morchard not mentioned by Emden); leased Morchard rectory to a relative William Barker 1545 (TNA, REQ.2/15/85); died Jan 1552 and will proved PCC 20 Jun 1553 (*ibid*).

[203] John Austen, Robert Healle and John Kesswyll occ stipendiaries 1540 (see Part 6).

[204] Chapelry of Crediton and bishop's peculiar.

[205] Anthony Corbett occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6).

[206] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

[207] 1533-46d (Veysey **600** and **1076**); STB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 630); from Bristol (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1528-46d (Veysey **396** and **1065**); prebendary of Bristol Cathedral (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 630); involved in a dispute about his entitlement to a canon residentiary's place (Veysey **1662A**); died 1 May 1546 (Veysey **1065**).

[208] Martin ?, John Burye and ? Morgan occ stipendiaries Colebrooke 1540 (see Part 6).

[209] John Williams occ chantrist Colebrooke 1535-36 (*VE*, ii. 328; BL, Addit 32342, fo 11v).

[210] A portioner church; three rectors and a curate each held a quarter or portion of the living and its revenues and served the parish a week at a time in rotation; the fourth portion not mentioned here was Prior's and was served by a curate.

[211] See Part 4 (Ottery St Mary).

[212] 1536-47d (Veysey **731** and **1111**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 560); prebendary of Brookland Chulmleigh 1533-47d (Veysey **594** and **1114**); rector of Dinton (Wilts) 1544-occ 1545 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 560); tutor to Edward Courtenay son and heir of Henry marquis of Exeter (*ibid*).

[213] Or Smyth alias Harrys; 1507-40d (Oldham **161**; Veysey **880**); MD (*BRUO*, iii. 1717); prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral London 1503-40d (ibid); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1503-40d (Arundell **108**; Veysey **874**); prebendary of Allcannings Winchester 1504-occ 1527 (*BRUO*, iii. 1717); prebendary of York Cathedral 1506-? (*ibid*); rector of Garforth (Yorks) 1506-08r (*ibid*); vicar of Sidmouth 1527-40d (Veysey **345** and **902**); will proved

copyright

		John Edwards curate[214]	2s
		John Browne curate	2s
		John Everoo curate[215]	2s
		John Clome curate[216]	2s
		Robert Brodemede chaplain[217]	1s 8d
		William Smyth chaplain[218]	2s
		Robert Fyssher chaplain[219]	2s
		John Puce	1s 8d
	Huntsham	*[M] Peter Bere* rector[220]	3s
		William Rede chaplain[221]	1s 9d
	Washfield	*M Richard Worth* rector[222]	5s 3d
		Henry Downe curate[223]	1s 9d
	Bampton	*M John Wallronde* vicar[224]	5s 3d

PCC 4 Dec 1540 (*ibid*); an executor of will of Edward Courtenay earl of Devon 1509 (*ibid*); probably ord priest 1488 (Database 1); not prebendary of Probus and rector of Lezant who died 1524.

[214] Perhaps ord priest 1526 to title of vicars choral stall in Salisbury Cathedral (Database 1).

[215] Or Every; occ priest Tiverton 1524 when left cloth gown or 26s 8d in will of William Selakke (Moger Wills, vol 18); occ curate Tidcombe Portion 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); occ stipendiary Tiverton 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Tiverton 1541 (Veysey **1752**); ord priest 1515 (Every) (Database 3); not vicar of Holbeton (see below).

[216] Occ stipendiary Tiverton 1540 (See Part 6).

[217] Ord priest 1508 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Tiverton 1540 (see Part 6).

[218] Occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); perhaps ord priest 1522 (Database 3); perhaps rector of Huxham 1559-64d: moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Turberville **231**; Alley **209**; Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 253; Parker Certificate); see Subsidy Depositions (Huxham).

[219] Perhaps occ curate Pilton 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49).

[220] Or Bear/Beare; 1521-48r (Veysey **87** and **1150**); Bere was readmitted to Huntsham in 1554 on the deprivation of Henry Downe (who had succeeded him) but (probably) lost the living to Downe at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **112**; Bradbridge **251**); secondary Exeter Cathedral 1515-occ 1517 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 46); occ scholar of Exeter when granted letters dimissory 1522 (Veysey **1486**); occ magister 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); vicar of Burlescombe 1539-?, Richard Bakon occ vicar 1561 (Veysey 867; Parker Certificate); probably BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 35).

[221] Perhaps ord priest 1522 (Database 3); probably not occ Stratton 1536, occ stipendiary Marhamchurch 1540, occ St Giles 1558/59 and ord priest 1540 (TNA, C.85/82, m. 26; see Part 6; E179/26/215, fo 1v; Database 3)

[222] See Part 4.

[223] Ord subdeacon 1526 (Database 3); occ curate Washfield 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); occ stipendiary Huntsham 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Washfield 1547-75d (Veysey **1127**; Bradbridge **248**); rector of Huntsham 1548-75d (Veysey **1150**; Bradbridge **251**); rector of Rewe 1554-?, Richard Growdon occ 1561 (Veysey restored **71**; Parker Certificate); Downe lost Washfield and Huntsham at Mary's accession because he was a married priest and (in common with many other married priests under Mary) was appointed to another living, Rewe, on condition he separated from his wife; at Elizabeth's accession Downe regained Washfield and Huntsham and surrendered Rewe to Growdon whom he had displaced in 1554 (see above Huntsham).

[224] See above Exeter Castle.

		Robert Gorwell chantrist[225]	2s
		John Hooper chaplain[226]	1s 8d
		Anthony Hawsgood[227]	1s 8d
	Morebath	Christopher Tryckhay rector[228]	2s
	Clayhanger	*[M] Roger Boydell* rector[229]	3s
		Henry Parke	1s 9d
	Holcombe Rogus	William Warun vicar[230]	3s
fo7r	Loxbeare	Richard Thomas rector[231]	2s
	Hockworthy	John Seccumbe vicar[232]	3s
	Burlescombe	*M Edward Hawell* vicar[233]	3s
		William Hawkyns[234]	1s 8d
	Canonsleigh[235]	*blank* chaplain[236]	1s 6d
	Halberton	Robert Walshe vicar[237]	9s
		Robert Berd curate	2s

[225] Or Gurwold; 1533-44d (Veysey **616** and **1022**); died 3 Nov 1544 (*ibid*).
[226] Or Hoper; occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); perhaps secondary Exeter Cathedral 1525-30r and ord priest 1530 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 155-56; Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Chittlehampton 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m.21).
[227] Or Hausgood/Housegood; ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23); occ stipendiary Bampton 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Bampton 1558-66d (Turberville **193**; Alley **314**); prebendary of Carswell in Exeter Castle 1559-66d (Turberville **224A**; Alley **307**).
[228] 1519-74d (Veysey **6**; Bradbridge **234**); ord priest 1515 (Database 3); vicar of Knowstone & Molland 1560-74d (Alley **78A**; Bradbridge **230**); dispensed to hold Morebath and another living 1560 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 8r); sufficiently learned, preaches, resides at Morebath (Parker Certificate).
[229] 1532-45r (Veysey **537** and **1040**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 665); licensed to be non-resident for six months because of near-blindness and other infirmities 1544 (*FOR*, p. 241).
[230] Or Warynor/Warner/Warne; 1526-54v (Veysey **264**; Veysey restored **153**); Warun lost Holcombe at Mary's accession because he was a married priest and does not appear to have recovered it (see below); perhaps ord priest 1516 (Waryn) (Database 1).
[231] 1524-?, John Juner adm rector 1558 on resignation of John Jenynge (Veysey **197**; Turberville **206**); Thomas may have lost Loxbeare at Mary's accession; perhaps ord priest 1525 (Database 3).
[232] Or Seccombe/Seccam; 1520-75d (Veysey **53**; Bradbridge **282**); ord priest 1515 (Database 3); vicar of Holcombe Rogus 1554-75d (Veysey restored **56**; Bradbridge **270**); studious but not learned in Latin, resident, provides hospitality and dispensed for pluralism (Parker Certificate: Hockworthy); not to be confused with namesake who was rector of Virginstow (see above).
[233] Or Havell; 1524-39d (Veysey **174** and **867**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 274); ord priest 1517 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ examiner of ordinands 1524 (Veysey **1282**).
[234] Occ stipendiary Burlescombe 1540 (Hawks) (see Part 6); vicar of St Stephen-in-Brannel 1542-73d (Veysey **950**; Bradbridge **165**); learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); probably ord priest 1528 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).
[235] Not a parish or chapelry (see Part 2).
[236] William Waryn occ stipendiary Canonsleigh 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22).
[237] 1528-45d (Veysey **389** and **1044**); perhaps ord acolyte 1529 (Database 3); not vicar of St Thomas-by-Cowick (see above).

		John Whytffylde[238]	1s 9d
		John Colle[239]	2s
		John Swythname	1s 9d
	Willand	John Herett rector[240]	2s
	Uplowman	Henry Hollcrofft rector[241]	7s
		Richard Berye chaplain[242]	1s 9d
	Sampford Peverell	Robert West rector[243]	9s
	Uffculme	*M Peter Lyghame* rector[244]	13s 4d
		Robert Braylyth curate[245]	1s 8d
		John Dowdney[246]	1s 8d
		[M] William Woddroffe[247]	1s 8d

[238] Occ chantrist Halberton 1536 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 10v).
[239] Or Colle; occ serving fraternity of St John Halberton 1535-48 when granted £4 pension which was paid until at least 1554 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 116); died Halberton c1540-41 (TNA, E.178/3224, m1r); perhaps ord deacon 1516 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).
[240] Or Heryett; 1506-47/49v, William Bragge compounded for the first fruits 1547 and John Langdon adm rector 1550 on death of previous incumbent (Oldham **131**; TNA, E.334/3, fo 122r; Veysey **1243**; see Davidstow); probably ord subdeacon 1495 (Heryott) (Database 1).
[241] 1532-65d; (Veysey **559**; Alley **249**); rector of Sampford Peverell 1559-65d (Turberville **245K**; Alley **266**).
[242] Perhaps ord priest 1535 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Drewsteignton 1558/59 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v) and/or occ clerk when part lessor of land in Tiverton called Pitt 1572 (TNA, REQ.2/77/50).
[243] 1534-41r (Veysey **633** and **908**).
[244] Or Ligham; 1529-38d (Veysey **423** and **828**); DCnL (*BRUO*, ii. 1187); ord priest 1506 (*ibid*); beneficed in Worcestershire, Gloucestershire and Kent (*ibid*); vicar of Gulval 1508-11r (Oldham **240** and **347**); vicar of St Austell 1506-22r when granted £10 pension during lifetime of successor (Oldham **893**; Veysey **99**); prebendary of St Paul's London 1533-38d (*BRUO*, ii. 1187); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1538-38d (*Fasti 2*, p. 66); as rector of Uffculme and vicar of Lydd (Kent) dispensed to hold three incompatible benefices of which two might be parish churches 1530 (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 310); successively advocate, dean and official of the court Arches (*BRUO*, ii. 1187); will proved PCC 9 Nov 1538 (ibid); with Adam Traves (see Part 4 archdeacon of Exeter) imprisoned for offending against the statutes of provisors and praemunire and excluded from pardon of the clergy 1531 (*L&P*, xiii(i). no.370).
[245] Or Brayley/Braley/Brayle; ord priest 1533 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Great Torrington 1541-48 when granted £4 by chantry commissioners (Veysey **1766**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 115); occ curate Great Torrington 1561-79 (Parker Certificate; TNA, E.179/26/232, rot 3); rector of Langtree 1565-66 (Alley **253** and **281**); occ official of archdeacon of Barnstaple 1575 (NDRO, 1127EA.AD1); 'now or lately' occupying land called West Grounsell in St Giles-in-the-Wood (chapelry of Great Torrington) with his wife Wilmot 1568 (DHC, Z16/1/3/11).
[246] Ord priest 1524 (Database 3).
[247] Or Wudroff/Woodrouff; MA 1527 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 634); ord priest 1533 when 'magister' (Database 3); occ annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1535-36r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 297); occ stipendiary Uffculme 1537 and 1540 (*ibid*; see Part 6); rector of Ashbrittle (Soms) 1546-54dep (*AO*, iv. 1676); fellow of Exeter College Oxford 1555-59v (Boase, *Register of Exeter College*, p. 68); vicar of Cullompton 1559-73d (Turberville **234**; Bradbridge **185**); rector of Lydeard St Lawrence (Soms) 1561-73d (Boase, *Register of Exeter College*, p. 68); sufficiently learned, married, resident, provides hospitalty and licensed preacher (Parker

	Calverleigh	William Olyver rector[248]	2s
	Bickleigh	*M John Smart* rector[249]	4s
		Hugh Dwarhowse curate[250]	1s 8d
		Thomas Walkley chaplain	1s 2d
fo7v	**Plymtree deanery**		
	Buckerell	James Fulford vicar[251]	3s 4d
	Feniton	John Prynge rector[252]	3s 4d
		Robert Philipe chaplain[253]	1s 8d
	Broadhembury	Hamond Maynwaryng vicar[254]	5s
		John Parqwyns[255]	1s 10d
	Payhembury	*M John Tybbe* vicar[256]	5s 6d
	Talaton	*M James Fraunces* rector[257]	6s 8d
		John Ball curate[258]	1s 8d
	Kentisbeare	William Ratcleff rector[259]	6s 8d
		William Parymple curate	2s

Certificate); inventory of goods taken at Oxford in 1529 lists 34 books on canon law, theology (Erasmus) and Greek and Hebrew languages (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 742)

[248] 1527-59v (Veysey **323**; Turberville **226**); ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ Woodleigh deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32).

[249] 1532-60v (Veysey **566**; Alley **57**); 'scholar' at adm to Bickleigh and occ magister 1548; ord priest 1537 (Database 3); rector of St Kerrian's Exeter 1548-56r (Veysey **1138**; Turberville **57**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1557-60v (Turberville **149**; Alley **91**); opponent of Elizabethan religious settlement and fled to France with Robert Yendall vicar of Menheniot 1559 (*CSPF 1559-60*, pp. 16-17; see Veysey restored **117**); probably MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 521) in which case ord acolyte 1534.

[250] Or Dorehouse; rector of Moreleigh 1539-76d (Veysey **849**; Bradbridge **328**).

[251] See Part 4.

[252] 1524-59/60v (Veysey **218**; Alley **28A**); ord deacon 1511 (Pryngge) (Database 3); will proved 11 Apr 1559 and made 2 Mar 1558: small farming bequests to family and friends (Moger Wills, p. 5663).

[253] See Part 4 (Appendix: Christianity deanery).

[254] Or Manwaryng; 1530-70v (Veysey **467**; Bradbridge **71**).

[255] Or Parkwyn; occ stipendiary Axminster 1540 (see Part 6).

[256] Or Tybbys/Tebbys/Tebbs; 1526-57v (Veysey **278**; Turberville **100**); monk of Dunkeswell Abbey; STB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 583); ord priest 1515 (Database 3); prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1539-45 when granted £10 pension on dissolution of college (Veysey **873**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); compounded for first fruits of Winsford vicarage (Soms) 1550 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 583); perhaps related to Thomas Tybbes abbot of Forde (see Part 4); died intestate: 28 Oct 1556 admin of goods granted and inventory exhibited in consistory court £7 17s 2d on 30 Oct (Moger Wills, p. 2848).

[257] See Part 4.

[258] Perhaps occ chantrist Beaford 1546-48 when granted £2 6s 8d pension on dissolution paid until 1562 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 103, 115) or rector of Payhembury 1568-82d (Baulle) (Alley **354**; Woolton **208**).

[259] See Part 4.

copyright

	Plymtree	*M John Lyll* rector[260]	8s
		John Sawnders curate[261]	2s
	Clyst Hydon	*M George Seyntleger* rector[262]	6s 8d
		Thomas Fene curate[263]	2s
	Cullompton	*M Robert Peryns* vicar[264]	12s 8d
		Giles Hellyng curate[265]	2s
		Martin Smyth[266]	1s 10d
		Thomas Shattoke[267]	2s
		Thomas Stevyn[268]	1s 10d
		John Smyth[269]	2s
		John Matte[270]	1s 10d
		Richard Dawson[271]	1s 10d

[260] See Part 4.
[261] Probably ord deacon 1527 or priest 1531 (Database 3); probably occ stipendiary Hemyock 1540 (see Part 6) and incumbent St Lucy's chantry Newton Poppleford 1544-48 when allowed to serve Newton as curate following dissolution of chantry (Veysey **1017**; Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 121).
[262] Or Seyntclere; 1533-40r (Veysey **585** and **886**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 700); rector of Smarden (Kent) ?-1533r (*ibid*); rector of free chapels of Bockingfold, Newstead and Brenchley (Kent) 1534-41r (*ibid*); probably related to Thomas Seyntleger (see Part 3 Instow).
[263] Or Fenne/Venne; ord priest 1524 (Database 3); occ curate Clyst Hydon 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1546-48 when granted £3 12s pension on dissolution which was still paid 1555 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 120; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v); rector of West Anstey 1554-55r (Venne) (Veysey restored **75**; Turberville **23**).
[264] Or Perens; 1528-49d (Veysey **370** and **1183**); BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 695); vicar of Stoke Gabriel 1525-27r (Veysey **237** and **365**); precentor and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1533-45 when granted £12 pension on dissolution (Veysey **573** and **613**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); rector of Longford (Shrops) ?-1549d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 695); dispensed to hold three incompatible benefices 1533 (Veysey **613**); occ examiner of ordinands 1525 (Veysey **1284**); perhaps ord subdeacon 1511 (Peryn) (Database 3).
[265] Or Hyllyng; occ stipendiary Cullompton 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps related to Osmund Hyllyng vicar of Awliscombe (see below).
[266] Ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ curate Plymtree deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22).
[267] Occ stipendiary Plymtree deanery 1534 (ibid); perhaps ord deacon 1515 (Shattowe) when a monk of Staverdale Priory (Soms) (Database 3).
[268] Or Stevyns; ord deacon 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Plymtree deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22); occ stipendiary Cullompton 1540 (see Part 6); occ chantrist Cullompton 1548 when granted £5 pension which was paid until 1554 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 105, 122; TNA, LR.6/4/1).
[269] Ord priest 1529 or 1535 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Cullompton 1540 (see Part 6); occ incumbent fraternity of St John the Evangelist Cullompton 1546-48 when granted £4 pension on dissolution which had ceased 1551 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 105, 121).
[270] Or Mate/Maet; ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ curate Plymtree deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22); occ stipendiary Cullompton 1540 (see Part 6).
[271] Occ stipendiary 1556/57 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r).

copyright

fo8r	Rousdon[272]	William Symont rector[273]	1s 8d
	Colyton[274]	*M Thomas Brewode* vicar[275]	6s 8d
		Robert Howsley curate	1s 8d
		Thomas Gryffyth[276]	1s 8d
		William Symonds[277]	1s 4d
		William Elyott of Shute[278]	1s 8d
		Peter Honye of Colyford[279]	1s 4d
		[John] Bradnynche of Colyford[280]	1s 4d
		[M] George Faryngdon chantrist[281]	1s 8d
		Richard *blank* chaplain	1s 4d
	Uplyme	*M Henry Morgan* rector[282]	5s 6d

[272] 'Pancras'; Rousdon, Colyton and Uplyme were parishes in Honiton deanery (see above p. 3).
[273] Or Symett/Symon; 1531-?, Thomas Stobridge compounded for the first fruits 1547 whilst William Strangways was adm rector 1552 on the death of an unnamed precedessor (Veysey **529**; TNA, E.334/3, fo 132r; Coverdale **24**); perhaps occ Colyton 1538 (see below).
[274] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[275] See above archdeacon of Barnstaple.
[276] Or Griffith; ord subdeacon 1535 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ stipendiary Bradninch 1540 (see Part 6).
[277] Perhaps rector of Rousdon (see above); presumably not curate Wolborough (see below).
[278] Presumably not William Elytt curate of Aveton Giffard (see below); perhaps ord subdeacon 1528 when from Salisbury diocese (Database 3).
[279] Ord priest 1514 or 1520 (Database 3); incumbent of St Edmund by the Bridge chantry Colyford 1536-48 when granted £6 pension on dissolution which was paid until 1567; occ curate Woodbury 1549 when commissioned by vicar-general to prove a will of a parishioner following the failure of the court of vicars choral to do so (Veysey **702**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 104, 118; Moger Wills, p. 2844); died after Michaelmas 1566 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.2r); not curate Chittlehampton (see below).
[280] Occ chaplain Aylesbeare deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21); perhaps ord subdeacon 1533 when of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter (Braderydge) (Database 3).
[281] See Part 4 (Chawleigh).
[282] 1528-50r (Veysey **373** and **1226**); DCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 401); rector of Walwyns Castle (Herefs) 1530-? (*ibid*); rector of Wood Eaton (Oxon) 1531-35r (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1532-36r (*ibid*); occ prebendary of Llandaff Cathedral 1535 (*ibid*); occ vicar of West Alvington 1536, William Pyckenham occ vicar 1535 and William Ganycliff adm 1554 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 19r; *VE*, ii. 371; Veysey restored **38**); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1536-54r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 401); rector of Mells (Soms) 1537-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Bristol Cathedral 1542-54r (*ibid*); chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral 1544-? (*ibid*); prebendary of Crantock College 1547-48 when granted £6 13s 4d pension which was paid until his death (Veysey **1093**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 20; TNA, LR.6/1/7); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1554-60d (Veysey **1147**; Alley **37**); rector of St Mawgan-in-Pydar 1549-59v (Veysey **1199A**; Alley **1**); rector of St Columb Major 1550-59r/60dep (Veysey **1232**; Turberville **245B**; Alley **21**); prebendary of Hereford Cathedral 1552-?54 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 401); bishop of St David's 1554-59dep (*ibid*); as king's chaplain and rector of Uplyme and vicar of West Alvington dispensed to hold a third benefice 1538 and a fourth 1540 (*FOR*, pp. 123, 225); prebend in Exeter Cathedral apparently held *in commendam* with see of St David's (*Fasti 3*, p. 43); member of college of advocates

		John Huberdon curate	2s
	Dunkeswell deanery		
	Hemyock	*M William Moyns* rector[283]	8s
		Clement Payne curate[284]	2s
		Gilbert Chambre chantrist[285]	2s 3d
	Churchstanton	*M John Swayne* rector[286]	3s
	Clayhidon	Richard Alen rector[287]	7s
	Sheldon[288]	William Bowreman curate[289]	1s
	Dunkeswell[290]	John Segar curate[291]	1s
	Luppitt	Richard Hyxe vicar[292]	5s

(*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 401); vicar-general and chancellor of Veysey 1544-51 (Veysey **373**-**1258**); aged 55 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 19); died 23 Dec 1559 (BRUO 1501-04, p. 401); will proved PCC 24 Jan 1560: a gilt chalice given to Griffith Taylor of St David's weighing 14 ounces and belonging to Exeter Cathedral is to be returned to the cathedral (ibid).

[283] Or Moyne; 1525-49d (Veysey **256** and **1185**); BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 407); rector of Exton (Soms) 1520-occ 1525 (*ibid*; Database 1); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); rector of free chapel of Witherstone (Dors) 1538-48r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 407).

[284] Occ curate Dunkeswell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21); occ stipendiary Hemyock 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary or incumbent Culm Davy chapel in Hemyock parish 1546 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 120).

[285] St Katherine's or Culmbridge chantry in Hemyock church; 1528-38r (Veysey **372** and **875**).

[286] 1531-70d (Veysey **534**; Bradbridge **24**); STB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 550); rector of Holy Trinity Colchester (Essex) 1519-27r (ibid); rector of Hever (Kent) 1521-35r (*ibid*); rector of Rimpton (Soms) 1525-29r (*ibid*); rector of Stoodleigh 1529-49r (Veysey **414** and **1186**); rector of Hemyock 1549-70d (Veysey **1185**; Bradbridge **26**); will proved PCC 23 May 1570: requested burial in chancel of Churchstanton church and bequeathed to M Henry Portman his book called 'Polychronicon, Ptolomeus tables and Pomponius Mela with the commentary thereupon' and to M Robert Hill of Taunton 'the whole work of Augustine in seven volumes and the whole work of St Chrysotom in five volumes which volumes he has of mine already' (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 550); probably ord priest from Bath & Wells diocese 1512 (Database 3); MA, learned, resident, provides hospitality and preaches (Parker Certificate).

[287] Or Alyn; 1525-46d (Veysey **248** and **1069**); perhaps ord deacon from Bath & Wells diocese 1490 (Alyn alias Byrde).

[288] Perpetual curacy belonging to Dunkeswell Abbey.

[289] Or Bourman; monk of Dunkeswell granted £6 pension on dissolution (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 146); occ curate Culm Davy chapel in Hemyock parish 1538 and incumbent Culm Davy chapel 1548 when granted £3 pension on dissolution (see below; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 115); died Hemyock 2 Jan 1554 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1r).

[290] Perpetual curacy belonging to Dunkeswell Abbey.

[291] Monk of Dunkeswell who was granted £5 6s 8d pension on dissolution (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 146); occ stipendiary Plymtree 1540 (see Part 6); not BCL, ord priest 1509 and prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1529-41d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 508; Database 1).

[292] Or Hycks; 1528-61v (Veysey **403**; Alley **107A**); ord deacon 1527 (Database 3).

Copyright

		John Taylor[293]	1s 8d
	Upottery	John Bentley vicar[294]	5s
		William Splatt chaplain[295]	1s 8d
	Combe Raleigh	*[M] Richard Lucas* rector[296]	4s
		Thomas Northhampton[297]	1s 9d
	Awliscombe	*[M] Osmond Hyllyng* vicar[298]	5s
		Richard Pallffrey curate[299]	1s 9d
	Yarcombe	*M Roger Brampston* vicar[300]	5s
		Robert Pallffray curate[301]	2s 2d
		Richard Perott chaplain	1s 9d
	Culm Davey[302]	William [Bowreman] curate[303]	1s 4d
	Culmstock[304]	Robert Brydocke vicar[305]	4s 6d

[293] Or Tayler; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ Dunkeswell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21; occ stipendiary Luppitt 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps occ curate Lympstone 1535 (Veysey **688**) and vicar of Branscombe 1540-54v (Tailor alias Cardemaker) (Veysey **878**; Veysey restored **108**).
[294] See Part 4.
[295] Ord deacon 1493 (Database 3); occ incumbent Rawridge free chapel or chantry Upottery 1535-36 (*VE*, ii. 306; BL, Addit 32342, fo 9r);
[296] 1535-65d (Veysey **685**; Alley **275**); occ MA 1558 (Turberville **239**), perhaps BA Oxford 1529, occ MA 1559 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 365; Turberville **239**); ord priest from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ stipendiary Plymtree deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22); Lucas was deprived from Combe in 1555 probably for being a married priest but had regained it by 1561 (Turberville **21**; Parker Certificate); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (*ibid*); attempted to gain Harpford in 1559 but the Edwardian incumbent George Arthurs was restored and so Lucas returned to Combe (Turberville **239**; Parker Certificate).
[297] Ord priest 1514 (Database 3).
[298] Or Hilling; 1526-45d (Veysey **277** and **1052**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 310); ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ vicar of Alveston (Ox) and chaplain to Henry marquis of Dorset 1545 when dispensed to hold another benefice (*FOR*, p. 262); assaulted and imprisoned in parishioner's house and threatened with seizure of goods by sheriff and accused of incontinence with a parishioner 1541 (TNA, STAC.2/19/341; C.1/1059/23-24); died 3 Oct 1545 (Veysey **1052**); perhaps related to Giles Hellyng curate Cullompton (see above).
[299] Or Palfrey; ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ curate Clayhidon 1547 (Moger Wills, p. 5209); vicar of Upottery 1560-73d (Alley **76**; Bradbridge **200**); will made 28 Jul and proved 6 Oct 1573: bequests to children and residue to wife Annys; inventory £62 19s 2d (Moger Wills, p. 5061); probably a relative of Robert Pallffray curate Yarcombe (see below).
[300] Or Brampton; 1525-45d (Veysey **245** and **1037**); BRUO 1501-40, p. 665; minister and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College occ 1535-40r, Roger Sherman adm 1525 (*VE*, ii. 308; Veysey **239** and **882**); occ examiner of ordinands 1532 when STB (Veysey **1326**); died 18 May 1545 (Veysey **1037**).
[301] Or Palfrey/Palfray; ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ curate Dunkeswell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21); probably a relative of Richard Pallffrey curate Awliscombe (see above).
[302] 'Combe Davye'; chapelry of Hemyock.
[303] See above Sheldon.
[304] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[305] 1531-62d (Veysey **504**; Alley **162A**).

fo9r	Aylesbeare deanery		
	Ottery St Mary College[306]	*M Oliver Smyth* custos[307]	7s 6d
		M Roger Brampston minister [and prebendary][308]	6s 10d
		M Robert Peryns precentor [and prebendary][309]	6s 9d
		M Roger Stokeman sacrist [and prebendary][310]	6s 9d
		M Thomas Rowswell prebendary[311]	2s
		M John Lyll prebendary[312]	2s
		M blank [prebendary]	2s
		M Richard Browne [prebendary][313]	2s
		Vicars Choral	10s
		Robert Slade curate[314]	1s 8d

[306] See Part 4.
[307] 1525-44d (Veysey **247** and **1017**); vicar of Bishopsteignton 1523-?1525, William Lewson/Leveson adm vicar 1526 on resignation of John Holwill (Veysey **145** and **291**); vicar of Paul occ 1524-30r, John Mockyrche adm 1523 (Veysey **470**; *CPL*, xxiii. pt1, p. 100; Veysey **150**); vicar of Perranzabuloe 1530-33r (Veysey **473** and **573**); vicar of Ilsington 1532-44d (Veysey **567** and **1008**); vicar of Ipplepen 1533-44d (Veysey **583** and **1014**); occ MA on adm to Bishopsteignton and perhaps vicar of Bridgwater (Soms) 1524-28r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 524); dispensed to treat Paul and Bridgwater as one living for the purposes of pluralities laws 1524 (*CPL*, xxiii. pt1, p. 100); occ examiner of ordinands 1521 (Veysey **1268**); died 10 Apr 1544 (Veysey **1008**).
[308] See above Yarcombe.
[309] See above Cullompton.
[310] See CTRs Part 4 (Jacobstow).
[311] Or Roswell; 1536-45 when granted £8 pension on dissolution of college (Veysey **701**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); STB at adm but not in Emden; perhaps from Somerset (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 492: John Roswell).
[312] See Part 4 Plymtree.
[313] Occ 1535-39r (*VE*, ii. 308; Veysey 872); probably STD, prebendary of Gloucester Cathedral 1541-54dep, prebendary of Worcester Cathedral 1541-46r and occ rector of Great Rissington (Gloucs) 1552/53 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 77).
[314] Ord priest 1529 (Database 3); rector of Gittisham 1539-71r (Veysey **858**; Bradbridge **65**); vicar of Awliscombe 1554-?, Richard Bacon compounds for the first fruits 1559 and occ 1561 (Veysey restored **26**; Turberville **245E**; Parker Certificate); rector of Honiton 1559-87d (Turberville **245D**; Woolton **403**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1562-83r (Alley **117**; Woolton **256**); rector of Stoodleigh 1563-87d (Alley **187**; Woolton **392**); as chaplain of earl of Bedford dispensed to hold Gittisham and another benefice 1560 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 8v); sufficiently learned, resides sometimes at Honiton and sometimes at Gittisham and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Honiton); not resident at Stoodleigh (Subsidy Depositions); will 16 Oct 1585, proved at Exeter 9 May 1587 (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 489); not to be confused with likely relative Roger Slade who was ord priest 1514 (Database 3), occ chaplain/stipendiary Honiton 1533-48 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners (TNA, C.85/82, m.17; Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 121), rector of Rousdon 1554-74d (Veysey

copyright

		William Burnarde[315]	1s 4d
	Harpford	*M Matthew Jaxson* vicar[316]	4s
	Sidmouth	*M John Smyth* vicar[317]	1s 8d
		John *blank* curate	2s
		William Wellfare pensioner[318]	3s 6d
	Otterton	*M Henry Spycer* vicar[319]	7s
		John Rayns curate[320]	2s
		John Farnam chaplain	1s 9d
	Colaton Raleigh	**Roger Yorcumbe** vicar[321]	4s
fo9v	Bicton	Richard Hoppyn rector[322]	3s 6d
	East Budleigh	*M Richard Henson* vicar[323]	5s
		John Allston curate[324]	2s
	Lympstone	*M John Brerton* rector[325]	4s 3d
		Thomas Skelhorne curate[326]	2s
	Aylesbeare	Richard Dycher vicar[327]	5s
		blank curate[328]	2s
	Clyst St George	Nicholas Smalle rector[329]	4s

restored **31**; Bradbridge **235**), occ curate Widworthy 1557-71 (TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 9r) and rector of Widworthy 1571-75d (Bradbridge **90** and **273**).

[315] Ord priest 1517 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

[316] Or Jackson; 1530-38d (Veysey 485 and 812); not in Emden.

[317] See above Tidcombe Portion.

[318] See Part 2 (Sidbury).

[319] 1529-59v (Veysey **434**; Turberville **236**); ord priest 1520 (Database 1); occ chaplain of King Henry VIII College 1538 when denounced for making remarks in favour of religious images (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 332-33); prebendary Ottery St Mary College 1539-45 when granted £10 pension on dissolution of college (Veysey **839**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); vicar of Harpford 1554-59v (Veysey restored **61** and Turberville **239**); dispensed to hold two benefices 1556 (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 505).

[320] Occ stipendiary Otterton 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord deacon 1510 (Rayms) (Database 3).

[321] Or Yarcombe/Yartcombe; 1532-38d (Veysey **560** and **809**); ord priest 1515 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

[322] See Part 4.

[323] See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

[324] Or Allson/Allstan; occ stipendiary Broad Clyst 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20); occ curate East Budleigh 154 (DHC, Moger Wills, p. 6350).

[325] 1535-74r (Veysey **688**; Bradbridge **218**); occ MA and sufficiently learned 1561 (Parker Certificate) but not in Emden.

[326] Perhaps John Skylhorne vicar of Tintagel 1542-64d (Veysey **917**; Alley **215**), vicar of St Enoder 1557-64v (Turberville **145**; Alley **222** and **238**), sufficiently learned and resides at St Enoder (Parker Certificate: Tintagel).

[327] 1523-37d (Veysey **141** and **771**); probably related to William Dycher who preceded him as vicar (see Part 4).

[328] William Welfare occ Aylesbeare 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20; see Part 2 Sidbury).

[329] Occ 1535-54v, Robert Flemyng 1514-?26d (*VE*, ii. 309; Veysey restored **80A**; Oldham **444**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 520); ord priest 1510 (Database 1); fellow Eton College 1516-22v (*ibid*); rector of Wappenham (Northants) 1525-occ 1526 (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1526-53d (*ibid*).

		Thomas Hallse curate[330]	2s
	Clyst St Mary	Richard Tomlyngton rector[331]	1s 8d
	Sowton	*M Edward Lee* rector[332]	3s 4d
	Broad Clyst	*M Richard Hallse* vicar[333]	6s 3d
		Michael Lovage curate[334]	1s 8d
		Robert Massey[335]	1s 8d
	Poltimore	*M John Thoker* rector[336]	4s
	Farringdon	William Wayson rector[337]	3s
fo10r	Pinhoe	*M Michael Raynolds* vicar[338]	1s 8d
		blank curate[339]	2s
	Huxham	*blank* rector[340]	1s 4d
	Whimple	*M Richard Duck* rector[341]	10s
		Robert Hene curate	2s
		John Pears chaplain[342]	1s 6d
	Rockbeare	John Garmston rector[343]	4s

[330] Ord acolyte 1527 (Database 3); probably related to Richard Hallse (see below Broad Clyst).
[331] Or Tomlynson; 1496-1542d (Redmayne **1A**; Veysey **958**);
[332] See above Brampford Speke.
[333] 1536-60dep (Veysey **710**; Alley **9**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 261); ord priest 1533 (Database 1); prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1532-occ 1535 (Veysey **540**; *VE*, ii. 306); vicar of Buckland Monachorum 1533-36r (Veysey **590** and **733**); rector of Turvey (Beds) 1534-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 261); rector of Broadwoodkelly 1535-47 (Veysey **694** and **1119**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1537-60dep (Veysey **760**; Alley **28**); rector of Thurlestone 1547-60dep (Veysey **1115**; Alley **61**); an opponent of the 1559 religious settlement who lost his benefices at Elizabeth's accession and who was described as a 'recusant at large' in Devon and Cornwall 1561 (*Fasti 3*, p. 41); probably related to Thomas Hallse (see above Clyst St George).
[334] Ord priest 1509 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Payhembury 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps related to Richard Massey (see below Kingswear).
[335] Occ chantrist Silverton 1536 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 9v);
[336] See above Exeter Castle
[337] See Part 4.
[338] 1537-56r (Veysey **795**; Turberville **60**); born Pinhoe c1515 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 478); fellow New College Oxford (*ibid*); ord priest 1537 (Reynnold) (Database 1); rector of Kemerton (Gloucs) 1541-60r (*ibid*); rector of Tredington (Gloucs) occ 1551-60r (*ibid*); presented to rectory of Lockinge (Berks) (*ibid*); chaplain to Bishop Bonner of London (*ibid*); dispensed to hold two incompatible benefices 1541 (Veysey **1762**); probably related to Thomas Reynolds dean of Exeter who preceded Michael at Pinhoe and who was a strong supporter of Mary's regime (see below Cheriton Fitzpaine).
[339] William Bonefortune/Bounfortune occ curate 1533 and occ 1534 (TNA, C.85/82, m.18; E36/64, p. 20).
[340] Either John Lympany 1531-37d or Thomas Martyn 1537-50v (Veysey **493**, **778** and **1234**).
[341] See Part 4 (Holy Trinity Exeter).
[342] Or Parse; occ stipendiary Whimple 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord acolyte 1512 (Pers) (Database 3).
[343] Or Garneston; 1532-56d (Veysey **547**; Turberville **61**)

copyright

	Woodbury[344]	*blank* curate[345]	2s
	Littleham[346]	*M Edward Gurgan* vicar[347]	3s
		William Pydslegh curate[348]	1s 8d
	Withycombe Raleigh[349]	**John Rattclyffe** curate[350]	1s 10d
	Clyst Honiton[351]	*blank* curate[352]	1s 8d
	Topsham[353]	*blank* curate[354]	1s 8d
	Salcombe [Regis][355]	John Upton vicar[356]	2s
	Branscombe[357]	*M John Rugg* vicar[358]	4s
		blank chaplain	1s 8d
	Sidbury[359]	*M William Parkhowse* vicar[360]	8s 3d
		blank curate	2s
		blank chaplain	1s 8d
fo10v		[*M Thomas Chard alias Tybbes*] abbot of Forde[361]	£7 10s
		[Richard Gille] abbot of Newenham[362]	£4 10s

[344] Perpetual curacy belonging to Vicars Choral of Exeter Cathedral.
[345] Thomas Laughan occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6).
[346] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[347] See Part 4 (Christianity deanery).
[348] Or Pyddysle/Pyddesley/Pydgley; ord priest 1520 or 1521 (Database 3); occ curate Littleham 1534-40 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 21; see Part 6); former monk of Buckland (TNA, E.178/3224, m1r); incumbent of Rawridge free chapel or chantry Upottery 1543-48 when granted £5 pension on dissolution which was paid until 1553 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 113, 120); died Exminster c1558 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1r); not curate Diptford (see below).
[349] Chapelry of East Budleigh.
[350] Occ Uffculme 1536 (see below Appendix 4); incumbent Culmbridge chantry Hemyock 1538-48 when granted £6 pension on dissolution which was paid until 1560 (Veysey **835**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108-20); occ curate Hemyock 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2); died 17 Feb 1561 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1r); presumably not curate Kentisbury (see below).
[351] Perpetual curacy and peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[352] Probably William Uphorne (see Part 4).
[353] Perpetual curacy and peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[354] Nicholas Croke, John Forde and Thomas Hayterstull occ stipendiaries 1540 (see Part 6).
[355] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[356] Or Taylor (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 87r); 1533-62d (Veysey **631**; Alley **125**); ord priest 1518 (Database 1).
[357] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[358] Or Rudge; 1503-40d (Arundell **74**; Veysey **878**); MA (*BRUO*, iii. 1606); rector of West Ogwell 1518-37d (Oldham **665**; Veysey **765**); vicar of St Thomas-by-Cowick Exeter 1528-37d (Veysey **371** and **763**); asks Lady Lisle to remember him when any benefice in her gift falls vacant (L&P, vii. no.609); in will dated 1 Apr 1536 requests burial in choir of St Thomas's church (*DMME*, p. 102).
[359] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[360] See Part 4 (Ottery St Mary).
[361] See Part 4.
[362] 1530-39 when surrendered abbey to crown on dissolution and granted £44 pension (Smith, *Heads*, p. 317; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 146); dispensed to

copyright

		[John Ley/By] abbot of Dunkeswell[363]	£6 10s
		[Elizabeth Fowell] abbess of Canonsleigh[364]	£1
		[Eleanor/Elizabeth Sidenham] prioress of Polsloe[365]	£1
		[Richard Harrys] prior of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter[366]	£1
fo11r		*blank*	
fo11v		*blank*	
fo12r	**Archdeaconry of Barnstaple**		
	Chulmleigh deanery		
	Chulmleigh[367]	*M Robert Webber* rector[368]	6s
		Sebastian Wescott curate[369]	2s
		William Vynnay chaplain[370]	1s 8d
		M Thomas Taylor prebendary of Brookland[371]	1s 4d

hold a benefice 1540 (*FOR*, p. 216); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); probably not vicar of Buckland Monachorum 1536-43 (see below).

[363] 1529-39 when surrendered abbey to crown on dissolution and granted £50 pension (Smith, *Heads*, p. 289; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 146); ord priest 1517 (Database 3); vicar of Payhembury 1557-68d (Turberville **100**; Alley **354**).

[364] 1499-1539 when surrendered abbey to crown on dissolution and granted £40 pension (Smith, *Heads*, p. 635; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 143).

[365] Occ 1538-39 when surrendered priory to crown on dissolution and granted £30 pension (Smith, *Heads*, p. 682; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations,* p. 139).

[366] Occ 1534-39 when granted £16 13s 4d pension (Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 301; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 147); ord priest 1516 (Database 3); vicar of Brampford Speke 1540-50v (Veysey **892** and **1221**); will made 18 Jan 1550 (Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 301) the date of which casts doubt on Stoyle's suggestion ('Rebel Priests', p. 776) that Harrys may have been killed in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion; bequests to Brampford church and to poor of Rewe, Upton Pyne and St Lawrence's Exeter.

[367] Prebendal church comprising a rector and five prebendaries.

[368] Occ 1535-1593d, Thomas Slade adm 1527 (*VE*, ii. 350; Woolton **567**; Veysey **325**); MA, from Exeter diocese (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 612); rector of All Hallows on the Walls Exeter 1563-63r (Alley **175** and **189**); rector of Bondleigh 1563-93d (Alley **179**; Woolton **569**); dispensed to take all holy orders 1534 although not yet 24 (*FOR*, p. 16); BA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); as rector of Chulmleigh dispensed to hold two benefices 1562 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 23v).

[369] Ord priest 1519 (Westcote) (Database 3); occ curate Chulmleigh deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 52); occ stipendiary Chulmleigh 1540 (see Part 6); chantrist South Molton occ 1546-47d (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 123).

[370] See Part 3 (Landkey).

[371] A mistake for Robert Taylor (see Clare Portion).

copyright

		M William Harvye prebendary of Dene[372]	1s 4d
		M David Hengsley prebendary of Netherhayne[373]	1s 4d
		M John Turner prebendary of Overhey[374]	1s 4d
		M John Fowcke prebendary of Penels[375]	1s 4d
	Chawleigh	*M George Faryngdon* rector[376]	5s 4d
		Richard Way curate[377]	1s 9d
		Walter Hyve chaplain[378]	1s 10d
	Zeal Monachorum	*M John Hunt* rector[379]	4s 4d
		Thomas Say curate	1s 10d
		John Tresogan	1s 8d
	Lapford	Christopher Sawnders rector[380]	5s 8d
	Brushford[381]	Robert Wyllyams curate[382]	1s 8d
	North Tawton	*M Thomas Sentleger* rector[383]	11s 4d
		John Harrys curate[384]	1s 9d

[372] Occ 1536-46 when described as a child at school, Fulk Symon adm 1528 (BL Addit 32342, fo 13r; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 93; Veysey **395**); probably Philip Hervy who occ Easter 1535 (*VE*, ii. 350); probably held to death 1556 (Turberville **72**); apparently adm Brookland prebend Chulmleigh 1533 but no record of his leaving this preferment (Veysey **629**).
[373] See above Kenn.
[374] 1528-37d (Veysey **387** and **779**); perhaps ord priest 1520 (Database 3); not in Emden.
[375] Or Foke; occ 1535-42d, Roger Eyton adm 1509 (*VE*, ii. 350; Veysey **951;** Oldham **267**); perhaps *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 212 (Fowk); perhaps prebendary of Probus (see below).
[376] See Part 4.
[377] Ord priest 1515 or 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Chawleigh 1540 (see Part 6).
[378] Or Hevy; ord deacon 1518 (Database 3); occ curate Chawleigh 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 52); occ stipendiary Chawleigh 1540 (see Part 6).
[379] Or Honte; 1522-52d (Veysey **107**; Coverdale **19**); vicar of St Winnow 1520-23r (Veysey **25**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 12v); rector of Cadeleigh 1524-27r (Veysey **163** and **305**); vicar of Modbury 1524-52d (Veysey **205**; Coverdale **26**); rector of Exbourne 1527-53d (Veysey **304**; Coverdale **38**); prebendary of Glasney College 1529-30r (Veysey **419** and **476**); dispensed to treat Zeal and Cadeleigh as one living for the purposes of the laws of pluralism 1524 (*CPL*, xxiii. pt 1, pp. 14-15); not in Emden.
[380] 1525-67d (Veysey **241**; Alley **337**); ord priest 1522 (Database 3); aged 51 in 1548 (TNA, REQ.2/15/85); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[381] Perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey.
[382] See Part 3.
[383] See Part 3 (Instow).
[384] Occ stipendiary North Tawton 1540 (see Part 6).

		William Trewrye chaplain[385]	1s 9d
	Coleridge	**Thomas Machande** vicar[386]	2s 6d
	Nymet Rowland	Thomas Ludgate rector[387]	1s 8d
	Clannaborough	John Coocke rector[388]	2s
	Broad Nymet	*M John Wallys* rector[389]	6d
	Wembworthy	Philip Poo rector[390]	3s 8d
		Richard Escott chaplain[391]	1s 8d
fo12v	Eggesford	Richard Blynshame rector[392]	10d
		John Haywode curate[393]	1s 9d
		Robert Wyllyams chantrist[394]	1s
	Burrington	Richard Arosmyth vicar[395]	2s 4d
	Bow[396]	*Robert Marshall* rector[397]	5s 8d
	Bondleigh	John Burgyn rector[398]	2s 4d
	South Molton deanery		
	South Molton	*M Thomas Marshall* rector[399]	£1 1s
		Anthony Simonds curate[400]	2s 2d
		William Rumbylowe stipendiary[401]	2s

[385] Or Truroo/Trury; occ stipendiary North Tawton 1540 (see Part 6); occ priest North Tawton 1547 when ordered to serve Cheriton Bishop (Veysey **1797**); occ curate Cheriton Bishop 1557-66 (TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 6v).
[386] See Part 2 (South Molton).
[387] See Part 3.
[388] See Part 3.
[389] See above St Olave's.
[390] Or Paw; 1529-54v (Veysey **427**; Veysey restored **58**); ord priest 1513 (Database 3); presumably occ stipendiary Okehampton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 28) and occ Sampford Courtenay (see below).
[391] Ord priest 1532 (Database 3); probably occ Hartland deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 47), stipendiary Northam (see below) and Bridford 1540 (see Part 6); rector of East Anstey 1539-85d (Veysey **863**; Woolton **345**); rector of Bishop's Nympton 1558-85d (Turberville **187**; Woolton **342**).
[392] See Part 3 (Little Torrington).
[393] Ord priest 1524 (Haywoode) (Database 3).
[394] See Part 3 (Brushford).
[395] Or Edward Arrosmyth; 1532-53d (Veysey **549**; Coverdale **48**).
[396] 'Nymett Tracye'.
[397] 1526-41r (Veysey **275** and **920**); BA, from Devon (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 381).
[398] See Part 4.
[399] Adm 1527 (Veysey **332**), probably to death 1558, next recorded adm 1657 (see Veysey **332**); STB (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 381-82), ord priest 1519 (*ibid*); vicar of Stowe (Bucks) 1524-occ 1526 (*ibid*); rector of Tuwerston (Bucks) 1529-58d (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1547-58d (*ibid*); archdeacon of Lincoln 1554-58d (*ibid*); rector of Clare Portion Tiverton 1547-?, George Carew occ rector 1561 (Veysey **1111**; Parker Certificate).
[400] Ord priest 1532 (Symons) (Database 3).
[401] See Part 3.

		William Blakgrowe stipendiary[402]	2s
		John Hogge stipendiary[403]	2s
		[M] George Caselegh stipendiary[404]	2s
		Thomas *blank* Brittan[405]	2s 6d
	Warkleigh	*Thomas Hodge* rector[406]	3s 6d
		Walter Chubbe curate[407]	2s
	Rose Ash	*M Robert Prydyaux* rector[408]	3s
	Cruwys Morchard	*[M] Matthew Cruse* rector[409]	4s 6d
		Thomas Rugge curate[410]	2s
	Stoodleigh	*M John Swayne* rector[411]	3s 6d
		Thomas Greid curate[412]	2s
	Oakford	William Belamye rector[413]	3s 6d
		Ralph Poore curate	2s
fo13r	East Anstey	Walter Shaptor rector[414]	2s 4d
	West Anstey	Henry Smyth vicar[415]	2s 6d

[402] See Part 3.
[403] Or Hodge/Hoge; occ stipendiary South Molton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50); occ stipendiary South Molton 1540 (see Part 6); chantrist South Molton occ 1540-48 when granted £5 pension which was paid until 1574 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 112, 118); probably ord priest 1528 (Database 3); perhaps related to Thomas Hodge (see below Warkleigh).
[404] Or Castleigh; ord priest 1533 (Caseby) (Database 1); rector of Buckfastleigh 1550-73d (Veysey **1229**; Bradbridge **199**); magister, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[405] Probably from Brittany; perhaps Thomas Coyf occ stipendiary South Molton 1540 (see Part 6).
[406] Or John/William Hodge/Hodgis alias Hall; 1536-58d (Veysey **713**; Turberville **196**); rector of Tawstock 1543-58d (Veysey **989**; Turberville **199**); occ BA and chaplain to John Bourgchier earl of Bath when dispensed to hold another benefice 1544 (*FOR*, p. 229); perhaps ord priest 1509 (Database 3); not in Emden; perhaps related to John Hogge (see above South Molton).
[407] Ord priest 1528 (Database 3); occ South Molton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 51); occ stipendiary Atherington 1540 (see Part 6).
[408] 1524-69d (Veysey **187**; Alley **373**); BCnL (Prydis) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 465); vicar of Bickleigh 1546-51r (Veysey **1081** and **1258**); vicar of Westleigh 1551-57r (Veysey **1256**; Turberville **132**); rector of Newton St Petrock 1557-69d (Turberville **111**; Alley **372**); occ chaplain to John Bourgchier earl of Bath when dispensed to hold Rose Ash and another benefice 1546 (Prydyape) (*FOR*, p. 284); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[409] See Part 4 (Landulph).
[410] Ord priest 1533 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Cruwys Morchard 1540 (see Part 6).
[411] See above Churchstanton.
[412] Probably related to John Greid (see North Molton).
[413] See Part 4 (Heanton Punchardon).
[414] See Part 4.
[415] 1530-54v, probably lost living in 1554 because he was a married priest (Veysey **487**; Veysey restored **75**); ord priest 1519 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Knowstone 1556/57 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r).

	Knowstone[416]	Baldwin Prust vicar[417]	6s
	Molland	Philip Sampson curate[418]	1s 9d
	North Molton	John Burges vicar[419]	4s
		John Greid stipendiary[420]	2s
	Rackenford	William Tethcott rector[421]	3s 4d
	Twitchen[422]	Thomas Rowlands curate	1s 9d
	Mariansleigh[423]	John Barwycke curate[424]	1s 8d
	Meshaw	William Helle rector[425]	1s
	Creacombe	Henry Wyllyams rector[426]	1s
		John Byddell Brittan	2s 6d
	Thelbridge	John Lowe rector[427]	2s 3d
	George Nympton	John Longbrydge rector[428]	2s 4d
	Puddington	*John Shyllyston* rector[429]	2s 2d
	Witheridge	*M George Verney vicar*[430]	4s 4d
		John Newcombe stipendiary[431]	1s 10d
	Washford Pyne	Henry Rychards rector[432]	2s
	East Worlington	John Lamerton rector[433]	2s 3d
		Henry Wyllyams curate[434]	1s 8d

[416] Knowstone was united with Molland.
[417] 1532-47d (Veysey **561** and **1105**); ord priest 1511 (Database 3); occ chaplain to earl of Wiltshire when dispensed to hold another benefice 1534 (*FOR*, p. 8); probably a relative of John Prust abbot of Hartland (DHC, Z16/2/7/2).
[418] Ord priest 1513 (Samson) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Landkey 1540 (Part 6); occ curate Dolton 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1).
[419] See Part 3.
[420] Ord priest 1534 (Grede) (Database 3); probably related to Thomas Greid (see Stoodleigh).
[421] Or Tothecott/Tethercott; 1532-50v, possibly killed in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Veysey **554** and **1238**; Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 776); ord priest 1512 (Tothicott) (Database 3).
[422] Chapelry of North Molton.
[423] Perpetual curacy belonging to Barlinch Priory.
[424] Ord subdeacon 1524 when monk of Montacute Priory (Barwyk) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Mariansleigh 1540 (see Part 6).
[425] Or Glosse/Helle alias Glosse; 1533-51d (Veysey **601** and **1252**); ord priest 1520 from Bath & Wells diocese (Glosse) (Database 3).
[426] Or Phillpott/Phelpotte; 1532-44r (Veysey **545** and **992**); rector of East Worlington 1548-77d (Veysey **1134**; Bradbridge **379**); perhaps occ curate South Molton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 51) and curate East Worlington (see below).
[427] See Part 3.
[428] 1524-46d (Veysey **178** and **1068**); ord subdeacon 1506 (Longbrigge) (Database 3).
[429] 1522-45d (Veysey **113** and **1024**); ord deacon 1520 (Database); occ BA but not in Emden.
[430] See Part 4.
[431] Ord priest 1510 (Database 3); occ Witheridge 1536 (see below Appendix 4).
[432] See Part 3.
[433] See Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).
[434] Occ stipendiary East Worlington (see Part 6); see above Creacombe.

fo13v	Woolfardisworthy [East]	*John Maior* rector[435]	2s 4d
	West Worlington	Alexander Smyth rector[436]	2s 6d
	Cheldon	John Baker rector[437]	2s
	Satterleigh	John Synge rector[438]	1s 10d
	Romansleigh	John Roose rector[439]	3s
	King's Nympton	*M John Pollarde* rector[440]	5s 4d

[435] 1531-65d (Veysey **497**; Alley **276**); ord priest 1526 (Database 1); occ curate Dunsford deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); possibly BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 372); perhaps secondary Exeter Cathedral after 1500-12v (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 186-87); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[436] See Part 3 (Roborough).
[437] 1530-64r (Veysey **455**; Alley **230**); ord priest 1514 or 1529 (Database 3); rector of West Worlington 1554-71d (Veysey restored **45**; Bradbridge **43**); probably not rector of Alwington (see below); moderately learned and resident (Parker Certificate: Cheldon).
[438] 1531-62v (Veysey **523**; Alley **127**); probably vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral 1525-34r (Synger) (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 245) and ord subdeacon 1522 (Syne) (Database 3); Synger was a kinsman of Thomas Harrys registrar of archdeaconry of Cornwall who was from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (TNA, REQ.2/3/25).
[439] Or Rose/Rouse; 1531-63d (Veysey **508**; Alley **191**); ord deacon 1525 or 1526 (Rose) (Database 3); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); see Subsidy Depositions.
[440] 1520-54v (Veysey **26**; Veysey restored **93**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 456); prebendary of Crantock College 1516-48 when college dissolved (Oldham **547**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 19); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1537-54dep (Veysey **749**; *Fasti 3*, p. 41); archdeacon of Wiltshire 1539-54dep (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 456); rector of North Tawton 1540-52r (Veysey **881**; Coverdale **33**); archdeacon of Cornwall and prebendary of Glasney College 1543-45r (Veysey **978** and **1053**); archdeacon of Barnstaple 1544-54dep (Veysey **1001**; Veysey restored **15**); rector of Ermington 1545-54v (Veysey **1046**; Veysey restored **35**); vicar of Widecombe-in-the-Moor 1550-54v (Veysey **1201**; Turberville **5**); rector of Newton Ferrers 1553-54dep (Coverdale **40**; Veysey restored **114**); archdeacon of St Asaph ?-1554dep (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 456); as king's chaplain dispensed to hold any number of additional benefices provided they did not exceed annual value of £40 1540 (*FOR*, p. 225); compounded for the first fruits of canonry of Abergwili and prebend of Llandissilio (Pembs) 1542 (*ibid*); licensed to receive daily distributions and excrescence payments as canon residentiary of Exeter despite being non-resident 1549 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 254r); lost preferments at Mary's accession because married; made personal abjuration and was absolved by Cardinal Pole 1555 (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 421); prebendary of Hurstbourne and Burbage in Salisbury Cathedral 1556-58d (*Fasti Salisbury*, p. 51); rector of Pewsey (Wilts) 1558-58d (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 420); archdeacon of Totnes 1558-58d (Turberville **160** and **186**; *Fasti Salisbury*, p. 51); presented by crown to Symondsbury rectory 1557 (*CPR 1555-57*, p. 387); accused of conspiring to become archdeacon of Cornwall by getting his predecessor to resign (Vage, 'Thesis', p. 25); probably son of Sir Hugh Pollard of King's Nympton and brother of Sir Lewis Pollard recorder of Exeter and sergeant-at-law (Vivian, *Visitations of Devon*, p. 598); aged 40 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 19); will made 1 May 1558 and administration granted 3 Apr 1560: George Carew archdeacon of Exeter and John Prediaux sergeant-at-law his cousin beneficiaries and executors (TNA, PROB.11/43/234); owned Paolo Veneziano, *Expositio de Generatione et Corruptione* (Venice 1498) and Gaetano Tiene, *Expositio in libro de celo et mundo* (Venice 1502) (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 422).

		John Bagbear curate[441]	2s
	Bishop's Nympton[442]	*M Roger Rashlegh* vicar[443]	5s
		William Pawlle chantrist[444]	1s 8d
	Bishop's Tawton[445]	*M William Simonds* vicar[446]	4s
	Landkey[447]	**Richard Waren** curate[448]	1s 6d
	Swimbridge[449]	*blank* curate	1s 6d
	Torrington Deanery		
	Great Torrington	*M John Chamber* [rector][450]	10s 6d
		Robert Compton curate[451]	2s 4d
		John Wether chaplain[452]	1s 9d
		John Megir chaplain[453]	1s 9d
		Stephen Clyffe stipendiary[454]	1s 9d
	Winkleigh	Robert Hyll vicar[455]	5s 9d
		William Howe chaplain[456]	1s 9d

[441] Occ stipendiary King's Nympton 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1528 (Database 3); rector of Ashreigney 1543-84d (Veysey **983**; Woolton **320**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Ashreigney).
[442] Bishop's peculiar.
[443] 'Rector'; see Part 4.
[444] Or Paule/Polle; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Bishop's Nympton and Creacombe 1540 (see Part 6); occ Sidmouth 1546 when witness to a will (Moger Wills, p. 5278); perhaps occ chaplain Shaugh Prior 1533 (see below Appendix 4).
[445] Bishop's peculiar.
[446] Or Symon; 1520-60d (Veysey **40**; Alley **17**); perhaps STB and ord priest 1524 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 553); perhaps occ curate Wolborough 1534 and 1538 and stipendiary Wolborough 1540 (Symons) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26; see above; see Part 6); perhaps also occ chantry priest and schoolmaster Towcester 1548 and rector of Wappenham, Northants 1554-occ 1561 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 553).
[447] Chapelry of Bishop's Tawton and bishop's peculiar.
[448] Occ Landkey 1536 (see below Appendix 4); perhaps occ stipendiary Lynton 1540 (see Part 6).
[449] Chapelry of Bishop's Tawton and bishop's peculiar.
[450] See above cathedral precentor.
[451] Occ curate Great Torrington 1534 (Comlyton) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48).
[452] See Part 3 (Huntshaw).
[453] Or Meger; ord deacon 1512 (Database 3); occ chaplain Torrington deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48); occ stipendiary Great Torrington 1540 (see Part 6).
[454] Or Cleave/Cleyf/Cleve; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Great Torrington 1540 (see Part 6); occ chantrist Great Torrington 1546-48 when granted £4 pension on dissolution of chantries (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 116); vicar of Yarnscombe 1558-86r (Turberville **220**; Woolton **377**); not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); probably died shortly before Michaelmas 1589 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 116).
[455] See Part 4.
[456] Or Hove; occ stipendiary Winkleigh 1540 (see Part 6); presumably not William Howe of Liskeard (see below); perhaps ord priest 1531 (Database 3); perhaps rector of Bratton

	Buckland Filleigh	*M Robert Hyggs* rector[457]	3s 2d
	Merton	Richard Blynsham rector[458]	5s 4d
	Beaford	John Clear rector[459]	3s 8d
		Robert Browninge chantrist[460]	1s 6d
	Peters Marland[461]	Walter Wode curate[462]	1s 8d
	Huish	Leonard Yeo rector[463]	2s 1d
	Dowland[464]	William Newcombe curate[465]	1s 10d
	Petrockstow	John Smyth rector[466]	5s 8d
		Hugh Wyse chantrist[467]	1s 8d
	Ashreigney	*M Nicholas Harpsfylld* rector[468]	5s 8d
		John Clare curate[469]	2s 2d
	Sheepwash[470]	John John curate[471]	1s 6d
	Shebbear	*M Richard Tomylyn* vicar[472]	3s 7d
		George Browne curate[473]	1s 6d

Clovelly 1554-71d (Veysey restored **78**; Bradbridge **77**); moderately learned, resident and providies hospitality (Parker Certificate: Bratton Clovelly).
[457] See Part 4 (St Stephen's Exeter).
[458] See Part 3 (Little Torrington).
[459] See Part 4 (North Huish).
[460] Ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ curate Huntshaw 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49); perhaps occ chaplain Diptford 1534 (DHC, 46/1/4/1).
[461] Perpetual curacy belonging to Frithelstock Priory.
[462] Ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ curate Peters Marland 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48); occ stipendiary Peters Marland 1540 (see Part 6).
[463] See 1513 (Dolton); confusingly Yeo was also rector of North Huish (see below).
[464] Perpetual curacy belonging to Canonsleigh Abbey.
[465] Occ stipendiary Dowland 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Monkokehampton 1543-72d (Veysey **980**; Bradbridge **111**); rector of Broadwoodkelly 1556-70v (Turberville **48**; Bradbridge **29**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Broadwoodkelly); presumably not the Mr Newcombe who was briefly vicar of Plymouth in the late 1550s (Parker Certificate: Plymouth).
[466] 1537-49d (Veysey **761** and **1176**); ord priest 1535 (Database 3).
[467] Ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ Torrington deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48).
[468] 1498-1543r (Redmayne 12; Veysey **982**); from Wilts, nephew of Joan Viscountess Lisle (*BRUO*, ii. 879); BCL who studied at Bologna (*ibid*); rector of Uphill (Soms) 1497-1508r (*ibid*); rector of Havant (Hants) 1527-48r (*ibid*); rector of East Tisted (Hants) occ 1535-43r (*ibid*); rector of Weeke (Hants) occ 1543-50d (*ibid*); licensed to be non-resident for seven years in order to study civil law provided he be ordained subdeacon within a year (ibid); occ official of archdeacon of Winchester 1531-43 (*ibid*).
[469] Presumably not curate of Exminster (see above).
[470] Chapelry of Shebbear.
[471] Occ stipendiary Sheepwash 1540 (see Part 6).
[472] See Part 4.
[473] Occ chaplain Roche 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m. 20); occ curate Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 38); occ Tintagel 1536 (TNA, C.85/82, m. 26); occ stipendiary Black Torrington 1540 (see Part 6).

	Iddesleigh	Michael Wodlande rector[474]	3s 8d
fo14v	Roborough	John Horne rector[475]	3s 4d
	Langtree	John Browne rector[476]	7s 8d
		Nicholas Kynge stipendiary[477]	1s 2d
	Newton St Petrock	William Facye rector[478]	3s 4d
	Dolton	John Gryffyth rector[479]	6s 6d
		Edward Fostewe curate[480]	2s
	Little Torrington	William Pessum rector[481]	4s 4d
	Meeth[482]	*William Hollman* rector[483]	2s 4d
	Hartland deanery		
	Hartland[484]	*M John Husbande* curate[485]	2s
		John Machent[486]	1s 9d
		Thomas Norman stipendiary[487]	1s 6d

[474] Or Wadland; 1536-63d (Veysey **732**; Alley **193**); ord acolyte 1518 (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[475] See Part 4.
[476] 1536-49d (Veysey **728** and **1189**); occ curate Langtree 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48); ord priest 1533 (Database 3); killed in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (TNA, C.1/1387/14; Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 773).
[477] Ord subdeacon 1535 (Kyng) (Database 3).
[478] 1525-57v (Veysey **262**; Turberville **111**); perhaps ord acolyte 1512 (Database 3).
[479] Or Gruffeth; 1530-39d (Veysey **475** and **857**); Griffiths, a monk, was attainted and executed presumably for opposing the dissolution of the monasteries (*L&P*, xiv(i). no. 1056(49)).
[480] Or Fortescue; occ curate 1534 and stipendiary 1540 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48; see Part 6); rector of Little Torrington 1543-74d (Veysey **981**; Bradbridge **252**); ord priest 1519 (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Little Torrington); will dated 10 Oct 1574 and proved 22 Mar 1575, bequests to Little Torrington, Great Torrington, Black Torrington, Sheepwash, Buckland Filleigh and Sutcombe, residue to cousin William of Buckland Filleigh and sister Jacket Dennes of Sutcombe who are his executors (Moger Wills, p. 2527).
[481] Or Possunde/Pesson alias Angell; 1527-43d (Veysey **339** and **981**); ord priest 1514 (Pesson) (Database 3).
[482] 'Meyth'.
[483] 1521-51r (Veysey **80** and **1251**); ord priest 1512 (Database 3); BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 294); monished to reside 1523 (Veysey **1539**).
[484] Perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey.
[485] Ord priest 1518 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Hartland 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Marhamchurch 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 45); probably vicar of Knowstone & Molland 1547-54 when deprived for being married (Veysey **1105**; Veysey restored **151**; Turberville **20**); not in Emden.
[486] Ord priest 1521 (Machant) (Database 3); occ chaplain Hartland 1533 (TNA, C85/82, m.21); probably related to William Machent curate of Ashwater (see below).
[487] A John Norman MA was ord deacon at Salisbury on a title from Hartland Abbey in 1515 (Database 1).

Copyright

	Welcombe[488]	John Bundye curate[489]	1s 10d
	Monkleigh	Simon Paye vicar[490]	3s 4d
		Richard Wallter curate[491]	1s 8d
		John Gollsworthy chantrist[492]	1s 10d
		Rowland Brittan stipendiary[493]	2s 6d
	Littleham	Robert Morcombe rector[494]	3s 8d
		Philip Nycoll pensioner[495]	2s
	Alwington	John Baker rector[496]	6s 8d
		Thomas Fristoo curate	2s
fo15r	Clovelly	*M Thomas Herle* rector[497]	4s 8d
		William Smyth curate[498]	1s 8d
	Northam	John Smyth vicar[499]	3s 8d
		Richard Escott stipendiary[500]	2s
	Buckland Brewer	John Legate vicar[501]	6s 8d
		Nicholas Newcott chantrist[502]	1s 10d

[488] Chapelry of Hartland.
[489] Occ Holsworthy deanery 1534 (Bundel) (TNA, E36/64, p. 46).
[490] See Part 4.
[491] Ord priest 1508 when a monk of Frithelstock (Database 3); sub-prior of Frithelstock (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 114); serving chantry at Northam 1548 when assigned £3 16s 8d pension on dissolution which was paid until 1553 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 122); died Bideford c1556 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1r).
[492] See Part 3.
[493] Probably from Brittany; probably Reginald Brittan occ stipendiary Landcross 1540 (see Part 6).
[494] 1531-50d (Veysey **528** and **1220**); ord priest 1521 (Database 3).
[495] See Part 3.
[496] 1536-75d (Veysey **744**; Bradbridge **247**); ord priest 1514 or 1529 (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[497] Or Hayrell; 1531-54dep and 1559-89d (Veysey **531**; Veysey restored **29**; Turberville **237**; Woolton **463**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 282); rector of Highampton 1527-31r (Veysey **334** and **524**) and again 1556-68r (Turberville **68**; Alley **365**); rector of Hennock 1534-53r (Veysey **639**; Veysey restored **2**); presented to Duloe rectory 1542 (*L&P*, xvii. 220(91); unsuccessfully attempted to become prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1552 (TNA, E334/4, fo 91v); rector of St Erme 1553-82v, Herle lost the living in 1554 but regained it at Elizabeth's accession (Coverdale **43**; Woolton **186**; Veysey restored **73**; Parker Certificate); vicar of St Minver 1558-65r (Turberville **166**; Alley **247**); prebendary of Worcester Cathedral occ 1569 (Caveats **166**); dispensed to hold Clovelly and another benefice 1534 (*FOR*, p. 6); occ king's chaplain (*ibid*); appointed vicar-general and president of Exeter consistory 1551 (Coverdale **1**); STB and married (Parker Certificate).
[498] Presumably not any of the other William Smyths listed in this document but ord details may belong to him.
[499] 1524-54d (Veysey **216**; Veysey restored **16**).
[500] See Wembworthy.
[501] Or Legatt; 1533-79d (Veysey **579**; Woolton **33** and **46**); ord priest 1521 (Database 3); moderately learned and resident (Parker Certificate).
[502] Or Newcortte/Newcourte; ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Hartland deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 47); occ incumbent of fraternity of St Michael Buckland

	East Putford[503]	*blank* curate[504]	1s 6d
	Abbotsham	Thomas Hockday vicar[505]	3s 8d
		John Wyllyams curate[506]	1s 10d
	Woolfardisworthy [West][507]	John Leversage curate[508]	1s 10d
	Wear Giffard	John Carkeland rector[509]	3s 4d
	Parkham	*M John Bellde* rector[510]	6s 8d
		John Colyns curate[511]	2s
		John Chope chaplain	1s 8d
	Bideford	John Androwe rector[512]	11s 9d
		John Roo[513]	1s 10d
		Thomas Cocks[514]	1s 9d
	Alverdiscott	*[M] Anthony Hunt* rector[515]	3s 4d
		John Coytie curate	1s 9d
	Landcross	William Webber rector[516]	1s 4d
		William Scott curate[517]	1s 4d

Brewer 1546 (Orme, 'Dissolution, p. 119), occ incumbent of free chapel of Tadiport, Little Torrington 1546-48 when granted £1 19s 2d pension on dissolution which was paid until 1553 but may have in fact died 1551 (*ibid*, pp. 109, 119).

[503] Chapelry of Buckland Brewer.

[504] John Adamys occ curate 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 47).

[505] 1536-82d (Veysey **734**; Woolton **192**); moderately learned and resident (Parker Certificate).

[506] Presumably not curate St Lawrence's Exeter (see above); perhaps ord priest 1532 (Database 3).

[507] Perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey.

[508] Occ stipendiary Woolfardisworthy 1540 (see Part 6).

[509] Or Cartelonde; 1530-43d (Veysey **481** and **988**); ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

[510] Or Bele; 1531-45d (Veysey **522** and **1035**); not in Emden.

[511] Occ stipendiary Parkham 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1514 (Database 3).

[512] 1524-47d (Veysey **183** and **1106**); perhaps ord priest 1516 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

[513] Or Rowe; occ chaplain Bideford 1534 and stipendiary Bideford 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1521 (Database 3); perhaps vicar of Westleigh 1532-42d (Veysey **556** and **956**).

[514] See Part 3.

[515] Or Honte; 1527-38r (Veysey **343** and **823**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 305); granted letters dimissory to receive orders from any catholic bishop 1533 (Veysey 1681); occ stipendiary Calstock 1540 when farmer of living (see Part 6); rector of Chawleigh 1542-54dep (Veysey **949**; Veysey restored **99**); rector of Calstock 1543-54dep and -73d, probably regaining living at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey **986**; Veysey restored **47**; Turberville **75**; Parker Certificate; Bradbridge **196**); rector of Washford Pyne 1558-60r (Turberville **181**; Alley **44**); vicar of Knowstone & Molland 1558-60v (Turberville **159**; Alley **78A**); vicar of Linkinhorne 1564-73r (Alley **206**; Bradbridge **181**); BA, sufficiently learned, married, resident, provides hospitality and licensed to preach by bishop of Exeter (Parker Certificate: Calstock); see Subsidy Depositions (Linkinhorne).

[516] 1530-44r (Veysey **492** and **1009**); rector of Trentishoe 1546-55v (Veysey **1063**; Turberville **16A**); perhaps ord priest 1518 (Database 3).

[517] See Part 3.

	Frithelstock[518]	Thomas *blank* curate	1s 9d
fo15v	**Barnstaple deanery**		
	Barnstaple	*M Thomas Vyse* vicar[519]	6s 8d
		M John Knyght curate[520]	1s 8d
		Thomas Martyn chantrist[521]	1s 6d
		Thomas Bryghton chaplain[522]	1s 8d
		John Guye[523]	1s 9d
		John Amoll chaplain[524]	1s 4d
	Westleigh	John Roo vicar[525]	4s 6d
		Robert Gadyscombe stipendiary[526]	1s 6d
	High Bickington	John Wyllyams rector[527]	6s 9d
	Yarnscombe	*M William Rolle* vicar[528]	3s
		Richard Lamberdon stipendiary[529]	1s 4d
	Atherington	*[M] Thomas Trebell* rector[530]	6s 8d

[518] Perpetual curacy belonging to Frithelstock Priory.
[519] See Part 4 (Crediton College).
[520] Probably occ curate Hartland deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 47); perhaps ord priest 1524 (Database 3); no obvious candidate in Emden.
[521] See Part 3.
[522] Or Bryghtwyn; ord deacon 1532 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 23); occ stipendiary Barnstaple 1540 (see Part 6).
[523] Or Gye; occ stipendiary Barnstaple 1540 (see Part 6); incumbent of St George's chantry Barnstaple 1548 when granted £6 pension at dissolution which was paid until 1567 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 103, 118); former monk of Pilton who died May/Jun 1566 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 139; TNA, E.178/3224, m.1r)); perhaps ord acolyte 1517 (Database 3).
[524] Or Arnolld; occ stipendiary Barnstaple 1540 (see Part 6); occ Braunton 1556 when employed by parishioners to say masses when their cattle were diseased (Slee, 'Braunton', p. 200).
[525] See above Bideford.
[526] Ord deacon 1525 (Database 3).
[527] Probably a mistake for William Thomas 1537-56v (Veysey **754**; Turberville **53**); Thomas may have been ord priest 1523 (Database 3).
[528] Or Rolles/Rowles; 1536-58r (Veysey **721**; Turberville **220**); Oxford and Cambridge BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 491); rector of Milton Damerel 1536-79d (Veysey **736**; Woolton **37**); rector of Lanteglos-by-Camelford 1564-78d (Alley **211**; Woolton **36**); dispensed to hold an additional benefice 1536 (FOR, p. 77); not vicar of Jacobstowe (Cornwall) as Emden and FOR state; BCnL, resident, provides hospitality and licensed preacher (Parker Certificate: Milton Damerel); see Subsidy Depositions (Lanteglos).
[529] Perhaps related to John Lamerton rector of East Worlington (see above).
[530] Or Treble; 1536-54v when probably deprived for being married (Veysey **729**; Veysey restored **22**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 575); rector of Brompton Ralf (Soms) 1524-54dep (*ibid*); rector of Stockland Magdalen (Soms) 1532-36r (*ibid*); dispensed to hold an additional benefice 1532 (*ibid*).

copyright

	Umberleigh[531]	John Bonde chantrist[532]	1s 10d
	Horwood	*[M] William Thoker* rector[533]	2s 6d
	Chittlehampton	*M John Newton* vicar[534]	12s
		Peter Honye curate[535]	2s 4d
		Edmund Lackman stipendiary[536]	2s
		Robert Bulhedd stipendiary[537]	2s
	Filleigh	Humphrey Bayly rector[538]	3s 4d
		Thomas Hodge curate[539]	1s 9d
	Tawstock	*M William Horsey* rector[540]	16s
		[M] Edmund Cryspyne curate[541]	2s
		Richard Wollworthy[542]	1s 9d

[531] Chantry in Atherington parish.
[532] See Part 3.
[533] Or Toker/Thoker alias Faylle/Tucker; 1533-71d (Veysey **598**; Bradbridge **75**); probably also vicar of Ermington 1537-72v (Veysey **747**; Bradbridge **121**; see below) in which case MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 704); MA, sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality and preaches in his own benefice (Parker Certificate: Ermington).
[534] 1537-46r (Veysey **793** and **1082**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 416); occ rector of Chedzoy (Soms) 1548 (*ibid*).
[535] Ord priest 1514 or 1520 (Database 3); probably not chantrist Colyford (see above).
[536] Ord subdeacon 1522 (Database 3).
[537] Ord tonsuratus 1515 (Database 3); secondary Exeter Cathedral 1521-29r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 67); occ stipendiary Barnstaple deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 49; rector of Bicton 1541-47d (Veysey **922** and **1124**).
[538] See Part 3.
[539] Ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Swimbridge 1540 (see Part 6).
[540] 1524-43d (Veysey **173** and **975**); DCnL (*BRUO*, ii. 967); ord priest 1499 from Salisbury diocese (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1516-43d (*Fasti 3*, p. 39); numerous preferments both benefices and sinecures outside south-west (*BRUO*, ii. 967); official and vicar-general of Bishop Fitzjames at Rochester, Chichester and London (*ibid*); will proved PCC 18 Feb 1544 bequeathing residue of estate to poor scholars at Oxford born in Dorset, Somerset and Devon (*ibid*); founded chantry in Exeter Cathedral 1531-41 which required its two incumbents to be graduates (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 14).
[541] Presumably Oxford MD and relative of Richard Cryspyn prebendary of Exeter Cathedral who was imprisoned and died in the Tower for opposing Edward VI's regime; Edmund himself may have been killed in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 155; Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 776); occ curate Barnstaple deanery 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 49); vicar of Westleigh 1542-50v (Veysey **956** and **1236**); portioner of Bampton vicarage (Oxon) 1547-50 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 155; Richard Cryspyn held another portion); according to Emden there were two Edmunds: one who was ord priest in 1517 (Database 1) and another who attended Oxford in the later 1530s; PCC will mentioned by Emden does not relate to either Edmunds.
[542] Or Wollysworthye; occ stipendiary Pilton 1540 (see Part 6); probably hanged as a result of his involvement in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (TNA, C1/1369/18; Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 773).

copyright

	Fremington	Thomas Whyttlocke vicar[543]	4s 7d
		John Staunton curate[544]	2s
		George Luxton[545]	1s 8d
fo16r	Instow	*M Walter Bowen* rector[546]	2s 2d
	Newton Tracey	John Gobe rector[547]	1s
	Ashford	Thomas Hylle vicar[548]	2s 2d
		Erkynwald Rugge curate[549]	1s 10d
	Huntshaw	Richard Corne rector[550]	2s 6d
		Richard Sweyt curate	2s
	Braunton[551]	*M Thomas Collmor* vicar[552]	6s 8d
	Pilton[553]	Peter Holle curate[554]	2s
		Thomas Lubbone stipendiary	1s 8d
		John Thorne stipendiary[555]	1s 9d

[543] 1537-79d (Veysey **777**; Woolton **44**); probably deprived from Fremington 1554 for being married but regained by 1561 when dispensed to hold it with another benefice (Veysey restored **68**; Parker Certificate); ord priest 1517 (Whitlok); occ curate Frithelstock 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 47); occ chaplain George Carew dean of queen's chapel 1564 when dispensed to hold two benefices (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 30r); rector of Shillingford 1565-74v (Alley **241**; Bradbridge **201**); unsuccessfully presented to Westleigh 1561 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 104r); dead by 8 Dec 1578 (Woolton **31**); moderately learned, unmarried, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); see Subsidy Depositions (Fremington and Shillingford).
[544] Or Stawnton; ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Highampton 1540 (see Part 6).
[545] Ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ chaplain Winkleigh 1533 (see below Appendix 4); occ curate Fremington 1534 (TNA, E36/64, p. 49); occ Fremington 1536 (see below Appendix 4); rector of Marhamchurch 1541-87d (Veysey **939**; Woolton **411**); vicar of St Cleer 1550-54v (Veysey **1210**; Veysey restored **59**); vicar of Shebbear 1556-72r (Turberville **46**; Bradbridge **122**); displaced from Marhamchurch and St Cleer under Mary because married but regained Marhamchurch by 1561 (Veysey restored **91**; Parker Certificate); moderately learned, married, resident, provides hospitality and holds Shebbear by dispensation from Edward VI (Parker Certificate: Marhamchurch).
[546] 1536-39r (Veysey **706** and **870**); not in Emden.
[547] Or Gubbe/Goobe; 1526-60v (Veysey **276**; Alley **30**); Newton was a small unprosperous parish which had been vacant for two years when Gubbe was adm; ord priest 1509 (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Ilfracombe 1522 (see Part 4).
[548] 1514-40d (Oldham **460**; Veysey **903**); perhaps ord priest 1523 but if so a friar minor at the time (Database 3).
[549] Ord deacon 1535; occ stipendiary Abbotskerswell 1540 (see Part 6); ord deacon 1535 (Database 3); occ priest Paignton 1558 when receives a bequest (Oswyn Murray Wills, vol 2: John Belfield).
[550] See Part 4.
[551] Dean of Exeter's peculiar.
[552] See Part 3.
[553] Perpetual curacy belonging to Pilton Priory.
[554] Occ curate Newton St Cyres 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 24); perhaps occ stipendiary Bradninch 1558 and Luppitt 1558/59 (Hole) (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r-v); perhaps ord priest 1532 (Hole) (Database 3).
[555] Ord priest 1507 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Barnstaple deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49).

	Shirwell deanery		
	Shirwell	*M William Chychester* rector[556]	12s 4d
		Henry Bant curate[557]	2s
		John Slowe stipendiary[558]	1s 6d
	Loxhore	John Kyng rector[559]	3s 4d
	Bittadon	John Martyne rector[560]	1s
	Parracombe	Richard Corne rector[561]	4s 8d
	Heanton Punchardon[562]	John Balame rector[563]	7s 11d
		John Shaptor chantrist[564]	1s 10d
		Richard Philips[565]	1s 4d
fo16v	Kentisbury	John Balame rector[566]	3s 4d
		John Ratclyff curate[567]	1s 8d
	Goodleigh	Richard Skynner rector[568]	4s
	Stoke Rivers	*M William Chichester* rector[569]	4s 11d
		John Tue curate[570]	1s 9d
	Ilfracombe	*M Thomas Brerwode* rector[571]	8s 6d
		Richard Callwey curate[572]	2s
		John Rode stipendiary[573]	1s 9d

[556] 1533-42r (Veysey **576** and **944**); rector of Stoke Rivers 1530-42r (Veysey **483** and **945**; see below); aged 20 when dispensed to hold another benefice 1532 (*CPL*, xxiii. pt 1, p. 491); granted letters dimissory 1537 (Veysey **1708**); occ magister at admission to Shirwell; probably Oxford graduate but not in Emden.
[557] Secondary Exeter Cathedral 1526-27r (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 39-40); ord priest 1527 (Database 3); rector of Halwill 1557-80r (Turberville **138**; Woolton **97**); studious but not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Halwill).
[558] See Part 4.
[559] 1534-45d (Veysey **638** and **1051**); perhaps ord priest 1532 in which case from London diocese (Database 3).
[560] 1532-57v (Veysey **550**; Turberville **81**); perhaps ord priest 1511 or 1514 (Database 3).
[561] See above Huntshaw.
[562] 'Highampton'.
[563] See Part 4.
[564] See Part 4.
[565] Perhaps ord priest 1520 when a friar minor (Philipps) (Database 3).
[566] See above Heanton Punchardon.
[567] See above Withycombe Raleigh.
[568] See Part 3.
[569] See above Shirwell.
[570] Or Tewe; occ stipendiary Stoke Rivers 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1514 (Tuell) (Database 3).
[571] See above archdeacon of Barnstaple.
[572] Ord priest 1524 (Calwaye) (Database 3).
[573] Perhaps od priest 1492 (Rodde) (Database 1); perhaps occ 1505 when ordered to serve Week St Mary (Rodde) (Oldham **785**).

Copyright

	Combe Martin	Richard Maior rector[574]	8s
	Lynton[575]	Thomas Stronge curate[576]	1s 9d
	Countisbury[577]	John Pakeman curate	1s 8d
	Martinhoe	Nicholas Bery rector[578]	8d
		Nicholas Fosse curate[579]	2s
	Arlington	John Cowrtnay rector[580]	3s 4d
	Brendon	Humphrey Bayley rector[581]	4s
	Marwood	John Beaple rector[582]	8s 4d
		Philip Draper chantrist[583]	1s 8d
fo17r	Georgeham	*M John Hollwyll* rector[584]	8s 4d
		John Rogers curate[585]	1s 10d
		Thomas Tracye stipendiary[586]	1s 8d
	East Buckland	John Marshall rector[587]	2s 6d
	Charles	Richard Favell rector[588]	4s 8d
	Challacombe	*M Thomas Hunt* rector[589]	2s 6d
		John Page curate[590]	1s 8d

[574] 1534-51d (Veysey **667**; Coverdale **6**); occ curate South Molton 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 51).
[575] Perpetual curacy belonging to archdeaconry of Barnstaple.
[576] Presumably curate Advent (see below).
[577] Perpetual curacy belonging to archdeaconry of Barnstaple.
[578] Or Burye; 1531-47r (Veysey **495** and **1097**)
[579] Ord subdeacon 1530 (Database 3); occ curate Martinhoe 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50); occ stipendiary Martinhoe 1540 (see Part 6); ord subdeacon 1530 (Database 3).
[580] Or Courtney; 1527-75d (Veysey **313**; Bradbridge **269**); rector of Shirwell 1542-75d (Veysey **944**; Bradbridge **256**); ord priest 1509 (Courtenay) (Database 3); moderately learned and resides at Arlington (Parker Certificate: Shirwell).
[581] See Part 3.
[582] See Part 4.
[583] Ord priest 1522 when monk of Barnstaple Priory (Database 3); occ chantrist Marwood 1548 when granted £5 pension on dissolution (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 110, 116); occ curate Swimbridge 1555 (Moger Wills I); vicar of Bishop's Tawton 1560-76d (Alley **79**; Bradbridge **323**).
[584] See above Tedburn St Mary.
[585] Probably occ stipendiary Georgeham 1540 (Thomas Rogers) (see Part 6); perhaps ord deacon 1526 or subdeacon 1532 (John) or ord priest 1526 (Thomas) (Database 3); Thomas was chantrist at Mortehoe 1541-48 when granted £5 pension (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 110, 120) and rector of Pyworthy 1550-65d (Veysey **1219**; Alley **263**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); died Pyworthy 26 Jan 1566 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.2r).
[586] See Part 2 (Torrington).
[587] See Part 3.
[588] Or Fawell; 1535-?, Nicholas Harper occ rector 1561 (Veysey **678**; Parker Certificate); ord priest 1528 (Database 3); see Churchstow.
[589] See Part 3.
[590] Occ Challacombe 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50); rector of Creacombe 1544-75d (Veysey **992**; Bradbridge **263**); Page was deprived in 1554 presumably for being married but regained his living at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **64**); probably ord priest 1519 (Database 3).

	Trentishoe	Philip Hamlan rector[591]	2s 10d
	West Buckland	John Blerby rector[592]	4s 4d
		Reginald Trelogan curate[593]	1s 9d
	Mortehoe	*M Walter Austell* rector[594]	3s 6d
		Ralph Estbroke curate[595]	1s 9d
		John Scot stipendiary[596]	1s 9d
		William[597] Phillips chantrist[598]	1s 6d
	East Down	Nicholas Stanburye rector[599]	5s 4d
	Highbray	Thomas Wescott rector[600]	5s 8d
		John Snowe curate[601]	1s 9d
	Berrynarbor	*M Maurice Brichynsha* rector[602]	11s 8d
		Adam Whytt curate[603]	2s
fo17v	West Down	John Ball rector[604]	3s 4d
		Walter Denys chantrist[605]	1s 8d
	Bratton Fleming	*M Robert Dyllon* rector[606]	6s 5d
		blank	1s 8d

[591] See Part 3.
[592] See Part 3.
[593] Ord priest 1522 (Database 3); occ stipendiary West Buckland 1540 (see Part 6).
[594] See Part 3.
[595] Ord subdeacon 1518 (Estbreke) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Broad Nymet 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Clannaborough 1557-65 (DHC, Chanter 13, foiir).
[596] Or Scott/Scotte; ord deacon 1532 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Mortehoe 1534 and 1540 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49; see Part 6); rector of East Down 1556-66d (Turberville **198**; Alley **297**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: East Down).
[597] John crossed out.
[598] See Part 3.
[599] See Part 3.
[600] 1531-39r (Veysey **515** and **848**); secondary Exeter Cathedral occ 1512-17v (Orme, Minor Clergy, p. 286); occ vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral 1518-21 (*ibid*); ord priest 1519 (Database 3).
[601] Occ curate Bratton Fleming 1554-64 (Veysey restored **159**; TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.3).
[602] Or Byrchenshawe; 1522-64d (Veysey **117**; Alley **229**); occ BCL but not in Emden (Veysey **117**); monished to reside 1523 (Veysey **1539**); MA, well learned and living in Bangor diocese (Parker Certificate).
[603] Or Whit/Whytte; ord priest 1516 (Whyte) (Database 1); occ curate Berrynarbor 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50); rector of Heanton Punchardon 1544-58d; (Veysey **1020**; Turberville **219**).
[604] See Part 3 (Beaford).
[605] Or Hugh (BL, Addit 32342, fo 16v); ord deacon 1529 (Database 1); occ stipendiary Shirwell deanery 1534 (TNA,E.36/64, p. 49); occ chantrist West Down 1535-48 when granted £4 9s 4d pension at dissolution (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 113, 116); rector of Heanton Punchardon 1558-74d (Turberville **219**; Bradbridge **217**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Heanton Punchardon).
[606] See Part 4.

		[John Prust II] abbot of Hartland[607]	£4 7s 6d
fo18r	**Archdeaconry of Totnes**		
	Moreton deanery		
	Moretonhampstead	*M Richard Parker* rector[608]	14s 9d
		Thomas Adams curate[609]	2s 4d
		Thomas Bowdon chaplain[610]	1s 8d
	Widecombe-in-the-Moor	Peter Maynwaringe vicar[611]	9s 7d
		Oliver Sothern curate[612]	2s 2d
		Hugh Langworthy[613]	1s 8d
	Kingsteignton	*M John Olyver* rector[614]	£1 9s 6d
		John Logys curate[615]	2s 4d
		M John Keyton vicar[616]	2s 6d
	Bovey Tracey	*M Robert Bysse* rector[617]	6s 8d
		George Mannyng curate[618]	2s 2d

[607] 1529-35 when deposed as abbot (Veysey **439**; Smith, *Heads*, p. 437).
[608] 1526-39r (Veysey **268** and **871**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 432); dispensed 1525 to hold Moretonhamstead *in commendam* until reaches 18, currently 11 (*CPL*, xxii pt1, p. 82).
[609] Ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ curate Moretonhampstead 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); presumably also curate of Ilsington (see below) in which case occ stipendiary Ilsington 1540 (see Part 6) and occ 'sir' 1531 when witness to will (Moger Wills, p. 6598).
[610] Occ Moretonhampstead 1536 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary Moretonhampstead 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord deacon 1509 (Database 3).
[611] See Part 4 Appendix (Christianity deanery).
[612] Occ curate Ashcombe 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); occ stipendiary Ilsington 1540 (see Part 6).
[613] Occ stipendiary Widecombe-in-the-Moor 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1529 (Database 3); ordered to serve Buckland-in-the Moor chapel 1555 (Turberville **263**).
[614] 1531-52d (Veysey **535**; Coverdale **22**); Olyver was prebendary of Kingsteignton and Yealmpton in Salisbury Cathedral; the parishes of Kingsteignton and Yealmpton were appropriated to Salisbury Cathedral and served by vicars; DCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 425); ecclesiastical preferments outside south-west, member of college of advocates in London and a master in chancery taking part in Henry VIII's divorce proceedings 1533, died Doctors' Commons London cMay 1552 (*ibid*).
[615] Or Loggys/Logisth; ord priest 1515 (Logisshe) (Database 3); occ curate Kingsteignton 1531 and 1534 (Veysey **536**; TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); occ stipendiary Kingsteignton 1540 (see Part 6).
[616] Or Keton; 1520-37d (Veysey **47** and **788**); vicar of Yealmpton 1517-37d (Oldham 609; Veysey 769); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 685).
[617] 1534-46d (Veysey **653** and **1074**); DCnL and DCL (*BRUO*, i. 335-36); ord deacon 1517 from Bath & Wells diocese (*ibid*); pluralist and beneficed in Somerset (*ibid*); vicar-general of Bishop Clerk of Bath & Wells 1524 (*ibid*); died 1547 (*ibid*).
[618] Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ curate Moreton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); BA 1541 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 377); occ curate Silverton 1559, Cullompton 1561, 1563-64 and 1571, Culmstock 1564, Chagford 1567 and Ashburton 1568-69 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1; 26/219A, m.1; E.135/11/14, fos 7v, 19r, 34r; Parker Certificate: Bovey Tracey);

copyright

		John Raynolde chaplain[619]	1s 8d
	Ilsington	*M Oliver Smyth* vicar[620]	6s 4d
		John Keyte curate[621]	1s 10d
		Thomas Adams chaplain[622]	1s 8d
	Manaton-in-the-Moor	*M Stephen Whytt* rector[623]	3s
		Thomas Tyler curate[624]	2s
	Hennock	*M Thomas Hayrell* vicar[625]	4s
	Lustleigh	*M Stephen Whytt* rector[626]	3s
	Ideford	Richard Graunt rector[627]	8s 8d
	Highweek[628]	*blank* curate	1s 4d
fo18v	Teigngrace	Henry Drewe rector[629]	1s 9d
	North Bovey	*M Thomas Wamberley* rector[630]	7s 6d
		Simon Taverner curate[631]	2s 1d
	Ashburton[632]	*M Thomas Sothorne* vicar[633]	10s 10d
		blank curate	2s
		blank	
		blank	

rector of Bovey Tracey 1546-64r, lost living at Mary's accession because married but regained it by 1561 (Veysey **1074**; Alley **218**; Veysey restored **48**; Parker Certificate); rector of Halberton 1572-77d (Bradbridge **109** and **375**); magister, sufficiently learned, married and licensed preacher (Parker Certificate: Bovey Tracey).

[619] Occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1511 (Database 3).

[620] See above Ottery St Mary.

[621] Also St Marychurch (see below); ord acolyte 1507 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Stoke Gabriel 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Whitestone 1538-65d (Veysey **829**; Alley **382**); studious but not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Whitestone).

[622] See above Moretonhampstead.

[623] Or Whyte; 1538-66d; (Veysey **831**; Alley **302**); ord priest 1521 (Whyght) (Database 3); rector of Lustleigh 1529-68d (Veysey **421**; Alley **289**); not in Emden; magister, sufficiently learned, resides at Manaton (Parker Certificate).

[624] Ord deacon 1507 when a friar minor (Database 3); occ stipendiary Moreton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); occ stipendiary Manaton 1540 (see Part 6).

[625] Or Herle; see above Clovelly.

[626] See above Manaton.

[627] Occ 1511-45d, Geoffrey Jule occ rector 1489 (*CPL*, xix, p. 370; Veysey **1049;** Fox **221**); ord priest 1491 (Database 3); dispensed to hold Ideford and another benefice 1511 (*CPL*, xix, p. 370).

[628] 'Hythwyck'; a chapelry of Kingsteignton.

[629] 1537-54v, probably lost living at Mary's accession for being married (Veysey **756;** Veysey restored **46**); ord deacon 1526 (Database 1).

[630] Or Wambersley/Wymerley/Womerslay; Thomas is probably a mistake for Robert; 1518-38d (Oldham **625**; Veysey **811**); STB (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 604, 636); rector of Kislingbury (Northants) 1512-38d (*ibid*); vicar of Pontefract (Yorks) occ 1516-38d (*ibid*); ordered to reside at North Bovey 1521 (Veysey **1485**).

[631] Occ stipendiary North Bovey 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); rector of Teigngrace 1554-56d (Veysey restored **46**; Turberville **58**).

[632] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.

[633] See Part 4 (Modbury).

		blank	
	Buckland-in-the-Moor[634]	*blank* curate	1s 4d
	Ipplepen deanery		
	Wolborough[635]	*[M] William Symonds curate*[636]	2s 2d
		Nicholas Androwe chaplain[637]	1s 8d
		Thomas Davye chaplain[638]	1s 8d
	Ipplepen	*M Oliver Smyth* vicar[639]	8s 9d
		William Gervys curate[640]	2s 4d
	Torbryan	*M Richard Kyttson* rector[641]	9s 3d
		Thomas Rawe curate[642]	2s
	Abbotskerswell	*M John Pottkyns* rector[643]	5s
		John Wychehalls curate[644]	2s
	Broadhempston	*M Richard Mydlemore* vicar[645]	9s 6d
		John More curate[646]	2s
fo19r	Brixham	*M George Carew* vicar[647]	7s 6d
		[M] John Newlands curate[648]	2s 4d

[634] Chapelry of Ashburton and peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[635] Perpetual curacy.
[636] See Bishop's Tawton.
[637] Occ stipendiary Wolborough 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord deacon 1489 (Andrew) (Database 1).
[638] Occ stipendiary Wolborough 1540-48 when granted £4 pension by chantry commissioners (see Part 6; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 114, 116); vicar of Abbotskerswell 1554-68d (Veysey restored **42**; Alley **356**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not occ St Martin's Exeter or curate Cadeleigh (see above).
[639] See above Ottery St Mary.
[640] Occ curate Ipplepen 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26).
[641] Or Kytson; 1530-42d (Veysey **469** and **954**); not in Emden.
[642] Occ curate Kingswear 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1); perhaps ord priest 1517 (Row) (Database 3).
[643] Or Poskyn/Poskyns; 1512-41d (Oldham **372**; Veysey **915**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 459); rector of Stalbridge (Dors) 1514-41d (*ibid*); ordered to reside at Abbotskerswell 1521 (Veysey **1485**).
[644] Occ stipendiary St Marychurch 1540 (see Part 6).
[645] Or Myddlemore; 1531-51r (Veysey **507** and **1250**); BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 410); dispensed to take all holy orders at any time, two on the same day and dispensed to hold Broadhempston and another benefice when occ chaplain to Bishop Veysey 1536 (*FOR*, pp. 59, 61).
[646] Or Berye alias More; occ curate Broadhempston 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); occ stipendiary Broadhempston 1540 (see Part 6); probably not curate Bridford (see above); perhaps ord priest 1530 (Database 3); vicar of Broadhempston 1551-75d (Veysey **1250**; Bradbridge **277**); studious but not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[647] See Part 4 (Ashwater).
[648] Occ curate Ipplepen deanery 1534 when magister (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26).

Copyright

		Ambrose [Stonye] chaplain[649]	1s 8d
		Thomas Vyn[650]	2s
	Kingswear[651]	Richard Massey curate	1s 9d
	Cockington[652]	John Barber curate[653]	1s 6d
	Littlehempston	*M Thomas Wode* rector[654]	4s 4d
		Thomas Blackhaller curate[655]	1s 9d
	Denbury	Nicholas Mychell rector[656]	4s 7d
	Stoke Gabriel[657]	Thomas Cote vicar[658]	3s
	Paignton[659]	*M Robert Weston* vicar[660]	7s 6d
		Richard Mochyll curate	3s
		Thomas Saterley[661]	1s 8d
		Thomas [Harrys] chaplain[662]	1s 8d
		Dennis[663] *blank* chaplain	1s 8d
	Marldon[664]	William Nodder[665]	1s 8d

[649] Or Tonye; ord deacon when monk of Totnes Priory 1528 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Brixham 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Berry Pomeroy 1557-75r (Turberville **152**; Bradbridge **283**).
[650] Occ Brixham 1536 (see below Appendix 4); probably ord acolyte 1503 (Database 3).
[651] Chapelry of Brixham.
[652] Chapelry of Tormohun which belonged to Torre Abbey.
[653] Occ curate Townstall 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); occ stipendiary Townstall 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord tonsuratus 1520 (Database 3).
[654] 1526-42r (Veysey **283** and **963**); MA but STB when adm Stoke Damerel (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 637); ord priest 1541 (Database 3); rector of Stoke Damerel 1557-59d (Turberville **82**; Alley **2**).
[655] Ord priest 1534 (Blackecallar) (Database 3); occ Moreton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); occ stipendiary Littlehempston 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Littlehempston 1542-84d (Veysey **963**; Woolton **474**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[656] See Part 4.
[657] Bishop's peculiar.
[658] Or Coote/Cowte; 1536-73d, probably lost living for being married 1554 but regained it by 1560 when occ chaplain earl of Pembroke (Veysey **734**; Bradbridge **159**; TNA, E.334/4, fos 167r, 168r; SP.12/76, fo 4r); ord priest 1528 (Database 3); dispensed to hold two benefices 1560 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 4r); rector of St Edmund King and Martyr Lombard Street London 1558-72v, residing there 1561 (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 147; Parker Certificate); not known if married or learned (*ibid*).
[659] Bishop's peculiar.
[660] See above Exeter Cathedral.
[661] Occ stipendiary Marldon 1540 (see Part 6).
[662] Occ curate Dittisham 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); chantrist Marldon 1538-48 when granted £5 pension on dissolution which was paid to at least 1554 (Veysey 806; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 110, 118); said to have died at Tavistock or Walkington near Tavistock c1554-56 (*ibid*); perhaps ord priest 1497, 1512 or 1530 (Database 3).
[663] Dionisius.
[664] Chapelry of Paignton and bishop's peculiar.
[665] Or Tadder; ord priest 14990 from Lincoln diocese (Noddar) (Database 3); chantrist at Marldon 1504-38d (Oldham **34**; Veysey **806**); ord priest 1490 from Lincoln diocese.

	Berry Pomeroy	*M George Faryngdon* vicar[666]	6s
		Richard Shippying curate	1s 8d
	St Marychurch[667]	John Moore vicar[668]	6s 8d
		William Robyns[669]	1s 8d
		Henry Dowse[670]	
		John Keyte[671]	1s 8d
		Nicholas Stockley[672]	1s 4d
	Staverton[673]	*M Adam Traves* vicar[674]	12s
		William Crossen curate[675]	2s
		Henry Dowse[676]	1s 8d
		John Paschoe[677]	1s 8d
fo19v	**Totnes deanery**		
	Totnes	*M William Jelys* vicar[678]	5s
		William Arscott[679]	1s 8d

[666] See Part 4 (Chawleigh).
[667] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[668] Or More; 1535-80d (Veysey **699**; Woolton **108**); Moore was deprived from St Marychurch in 1554 presumably for being a married priest but regained the living at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **76**; Parker Certificate); perhaps ord priest 1530 (More) or 1531 (Moore) (Database 3); perhaps rector of Meavy adm 1554 replacing another married priest who then took back the living at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **97;** Bradbridge **298**); occ rector of Monkton Combe (Soms) 1561 where he resided (Parker Certificate); Parker Certificate also reports that he was married with three livings including one in the north and it was not known if he was a graduate or learned (*ibid*).
[669] Occ stipendiary St Marychurch 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1521 when monk of Cistercian order (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain 1525 when received bequest in will of Richard Moyle of St German's to pray for his soul (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 176).
[670] Entry crossed out; see Staverton below.
[671] See above Ilsington.
[672] Perhaps Nicholas Stockman who occ 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m.23) in which case ord deacon 1525 (Database 3).
[673] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[674] See CTRs Part 4 (archdeacon of Exeter).
[675] Or Crossyng; BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 153); ord priest 1519 (Database 1); occ 1533 (see below Appendix 4).
[676] Occ stipendiary Staverton 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Staverton 1555 (Moger Wills, p. 6101); ord priest 1522 (Database 3).
[677] Occ stipendiary Littlehempston 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1520 (Paskew) (Database 3).
[678] See Part 4.
[679] Or Escott; ord tonsuratus 1514 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Totnes 1540 (see Part 6); incumbent of SS Edmund and Edward Chantry on Totnes Bridge (also known as Cantilupe Chantry) 1541-48 when granted £6 pension on dissolution (Veysey **930**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 113, 114); still alive and in receipt of pension Michaelmas 1555 but said to have died during Mary's reign (BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v; Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 114).

		John Skynner[680]	1s 4d
		M John Ryder chantrist[681]	1s 8d
	Rattery	Geoffrey Jonys vicar[682]	4s
	Buckfastleigh	*M Philip Phreer* vicar[683]	7s
		Roger Layman[684]	1s 10d
		John Molonde[685]	1s 8d
	Dittisham	*M Thomas Fabyan* rector[686]	13s 4d
		blank curate[687]	2s
		William Shyrwell[688]	1s 8d
	Diptford	Roger Semper rector[689]	9s
		William Pydslegh curate[690]	2s
	Stoke Fleming	*M George Carewe* rector[691]	9s 3d
		Henry Kenner curate[692]	1s 10d

[680] Or Skynner; ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Dartmouth 1540-48 when granted £3 pension on dissolution which was paid to 1574 (see Part 6; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 105, 121), occ curate Dartmouth 1558-73 (TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 28r); probably occ vicar Ottery St Mary College 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20).
[681] 1520-41d (SS Edmund and Edward Chantry on Totnes Bridge) (Veysey **51** and **930**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 496); ord priest 1515 (Database 1); rector of Horton (Dors) 1530-34r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 496); rector of Whitstone 1534-37r when granted a pension (Veysey **669** and **787**); probably neither sub-clerk Exeter Cathedral exchequer nor curate Asprington 1540 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 229).
[682] Or Johns/Jones; 1524-65d (Veysey **207**; Alley **255**).
[683] Or Fryer/Frere; 1535-50r (Veysey **695** and **1229**); BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 221); ord acoyte 1515 (Database 3); vicar of Midsomer Norton 1528-30r (*BRUO 1501-04*, p. 221); vicar of Dean Prior 1534-61d (Veysey **677**; Alley **107B**); vicar of South Brent 1550-61d (Veysey **1228**; Alley **93**); dispensed to hold Dean Prior and another benefice 1535 (*FOR,* p. 12); presented to prebend Rochester Cathedral 1554 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 221); occ examiner of ordinands 1521 (Veysey **1269**).
[684] Ord deacon 1527 (Database 3).
[685] Or Molland; ord deacon 1529 (Database 3); occ Totnes deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); occ stipendiary Loddiswell 1540 (see Part 6).
[686] 1519-39d (Oldham **686**; Veysey **865**); ordered to reside 1521 (Veysey **1485**); not in Emden.
[687] Thomas Harrys occ curate 1534 (see above Paignton).
[688] A number of possibilities: ord priest 1505 (Shyrwyll) or 1511 (Shyrwill) (Database 3: both as monks, the latter from Torre Abbey); vicar of Bradworthy 1523-31r when monk of Torre Abbey (Veysey **148** and **510**); occ stipendiary Clovelly (Shirwell) or Minster 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Kentisbeare 1545-54 when deprived for being a married priest (Cherwill/Shirwylle) (Veysey **1043**; Veysey restored **81**); occ stipendiary Plympton St Maurice (or Erle) 1546-48 when granted £4 pension by chantry commissioners and still alive 1555 (Sherwell/Chirwell) (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 111, 121; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32r); vicar of West Anstey 1561-85d (Alley **86**; Woolton **318**).
[689] Or Spencer; 6 Feb 1537-57d (Veysey **752**; Turberville **112**).
[690] Or Pyddesley; ord priest 1520 or 1521; occ curate Diptford 1534-59 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27; see Part 6; TNA, E.179/26/216, m1); occ curate North Huish 1564-65 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m1; E.179/26/219A, m2); see Littleham.
[691] See Part 4 (Ashwater).
[692] Occ stipendiary Stoke Fleming 1540 (see Part 6).

		Dalian *blank* Brittan[693]	1s 8d
	Harberton	*M Richard Crispyne* vicar[694]	10s 9d
		Richard Falabys[695]	2s 4d
		Robert Hollinys[696]	1s 8d
		Walter Copellston chantrist[697]	1s 8d
	Blackawton	*[M] William Rondell* vicar[698]	1s 8d
		Richard Foster curate[699]	2s 4d
	South Brent	*[M] Walter Sowthcott* vicar[700]	6s 8d
		John Pollston curate[701]	2s 4d
fo20r	Ashprington	*M Richard Weston* rector[702]	10s 3d
		Roger Macye curate	2s
	Cornworthy[703]	*blank* curate[704]	1s 10d
	Holne	John Porter vicar[705]	2s
		Richard Horne curate	1s 8d
	Townstall	*M Simon Rede* vicar[706]	4s

[693] Presumably not Alan Brittan (see below Lanreath); the 'extra' surname Brittan often indicates a Breton origin.
[694] 1530-51d (Veysey **461**; Coverdale **4A**); STD (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 155-56); ord priest 1520 (Database 3); vicar of one of the portions of Bampton (Oxon) 1523-? (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 14v); rector of Woodleigh 1527-51d (Veysey **338**; Coverdale **12**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1541-52d (Veysey **911**; Coverdale **23**); imprisoned in the Tower of London for opposing the Edwardian reformation, died there 28 Oct 1551, will proved PCC 10 Dec 1551 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 156); probably related to Edmund Cryspyn: see Part 6 (Tawstock).
[695] Occ stipendiary Harberton 1540 (see Part 6).
[696] Or Hollines; occ stipendiary Totnes 1540 (see Part 6).
[697] There is some confusion here: Copellston was incumbent of Washbourne chantry Harberton from 1513 to 1520 when he resigned and Thomas Copleston adm (Oldham **394**; Veysey **43**); presumably he regained the chantry because he occ chantrist 1535 and may have held it until 1539 when Robert Powndeslegh was instituted on the vacation of the previous incumbent (*VE*, ii. 366; Veysey **869**).
[698] Or Randell; 1534-73d (Veysey **657**; Bradbridge **162**); MA (BRUO 1501-40, p. 474); rector of Dunchideock 1548-52r (Veysey **1144**; Coverdale **18**); rector of East Allington 1551-73d which he temporarily lost at Mary's accession presumably for being a married priest (Coverdale **7**; Bradbridge **158**; see below South Huish); dispensed to hold Blackawton and another benefice as chaplain to Sir Richard Rich lord chancellor 1548 (*FOR*, p. 310); MA, sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality and holds East Allington by dispensation from Edward VI (Parker Certificate).
[699] See Part 4 (West Alvington).
[700] See Part 4.
[701] Occ curate South Brent 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); perhaps ord acolyte 1522 (Pollson) (Database 3).
[702] See Part 4 (Holbeton).
[703] Perpetual curacy belonging to Cornworthy Priory.
[704] James Martell occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27).
[705] 1533-53d (Veysey **623**; Coverdale **44**); ord priest 1512 or 1516 (Database 3); rector of St Mewan 1524-?, John Luggar occ rector 1530 (Veysey **175** and **457**).
[706] Or Reade; 1531-55d (Veysey **512**; Turberville **16**); ord priest 1513 when a monk of Torre Abbey (Database 3); abbot of Torre 1523-39 when granted £66 13s 4d pension on

		John Chefe curate[707]	1s 9d
		John Morll[708]	1s 8d
		William Ponchard[709]	1s 8d
	Halwell[710]	**William Byckfforde** curate[711]	1s 9d
	Dartington	*M John Stephyns* rector[712]	9s 9d
		blank curate[713]	1s 9d
	Dean Prior	*M Philip Phrear* vicar[714]	6s
	Woodleigh deanery		
	Churchstow	Henry Favell vicar[715]	3s
	Kingsbridge[716]	Richard Julyan curate[717]	2s
	Loddiswell	Richard Pryst vicar[718]	13s 4d
		John Pynne[719]	1s 8d
fo20v	Aveton Giffard	*M Roger Ewett* rector[720]	12s
		William Elytt curate[721]	2s 8d
	Woodleigh	*M Richard Cryspyne*[722]	5s 6d

dissolution (Smith, *Heads*, p. 588); will proved 15 Mar 1556 (Oliver, *Monasticon*, pp. 171-72).

[707] Ord priest 1516 (Chese) (Database 1).

[708] Or Morrell; ord priest 1518 (Morell) (Database 1); occ stipendiary Dartmouth 1540 (see Part 6).

[709] Or Pouchard; occ stipendiary Dartmouth 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Slapton when died 2 Mar 1569 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.2r).

[710] Chapelry of Harberton.

[711] Or Byckford/Bickford; occ chaplain Chudleigh 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m. 18); occ curate Ilsington 1559/60 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo1v); vicar of Ilsington 1562-77d (Alley **166**; Bradbridge **372**).

[712] See above Exeter Castle.

[713] Richard Bobutt occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27).

[714] See above Buckfastleigh.

[715] Or Fawell; 1534-80d (Veysey **663**; Woolton **92**); ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ curate Churchstow 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); perhaps related to John and Richard Favell (see above Gidleigh and Charles) or William Fawell bishop of Hippo (see Part 4 (Prior of St Nicholas)); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

[716] Chapelry of Churchstow.

[717] Occ curate Malborough 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); occ stipendiary Kingsbridge 1540 (see Part 6).

[718] See Part 4.

[719] Occ stipendiary Loddiswell 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1515 or deacon 1525 (Pyne) (Database 3).

[720] See Part 4 (St Edmund's-on-the-Bridge Exeter).

[721] Or Elys; occ stipendiary Aveton Giffard 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps occ curate Broad Clyst 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20); perhaps occ curate St Mary Major Exeter 1559 and Alphington 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m1; E.179/26/219A, m1); perhaps ord subdeacon 1528 when from Salisbury diocese (Database 3).

[722] See above Harberton.

Copyright

		John Pryst curate[723]	2s
	South Pool	*[M] Thomas Bryant* rector[724]	6s 8d
		Richard Bryant[725]	1s 8d
		Robert Penwell	1s 8d
	West Alvington	*M Henry Morgan* vicar[726]	16s
		John Meryn curate	2s 4d
		John Vealle[727]	1s 8d
	Malborough[728]	**Owen Wyllyams** curate[729]	2s 2d
		Nicholas Cottmore chaplain	1s 8d
		Robert Taylor[730]	1s 8d
	South Milton[731]	John Bonde curate[732]	1s 8d
	South Huish[733]	**[M] William Ganaclyff** curate[734]	1s 8d
	East Allington	*M George Carewe* rector[735]	12s
		John Stabbe curate[736]	1s 8d
	Stokenham	*M John Pynhay* vicar[737]	12s

[723] Ord priest 1529 (Database 3); perhaps related to Richard Pryst vicar of Loddiswell (see above).
[724] See Part 4.
[725] Occ chaplain South Pool 1533 (See below Appendix 4); occ chaplain Woodleigh deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); occ stipendiary South Pool 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary Harberton 1558 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1); occ curate North Bovey 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.2); vicar of Bridgerule 1564-71d (Alley **226**; Bradbridge **53**); see Subsidy Depositions (Bridgerule); probably related to previous.
[726] See above Uplyme.
[727] Or Vele; perhaps ord subdeacon 1508 or 1526 when friar minor of Exeter (Database 3); perhaps vicar of Branscombe 1557-81d (Turberville **126**; Woolton **128**) and prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1567-80d (Alley **336**; Woolton **93** and **114**); see Subsidy Depositions (Branscombe).
[728] 'Malbor'; chapelry of West Alvington.
[729] Or Wyllyam; occ curate Harberton 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m.17); occ stipendiary Malborough 1540 (see Part 6).
[730] Perhaps parish minister of Slapton 1549-? (Veysey **1187**).
[731] Chapelry of West Alvington.
[732] Occ stipendiary South Milton 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1521 when a Carmelite friar of Plymouth (Database 3).
[733] Chapelry of West Alvington.
[734] Or Ganniclyffe/Ganyclyffe; occ curate South Huish 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); occ South Huish 1536 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary South Huish 1540 (see Part 6); rector of East Allington adm 1554 displacing William Rondell who was probably a married priest and who regained his living at Elizabeth's accession (Veysey restored **38**; see above Blackawton); vicar of West Alvington 1554-73d (Veysey restored **33A**; Bradbridge **148**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); occ magister 1561 (*ibid*) but not in Emden, Foster or Venn.
[735] See Part 4 (Ashwater).
[736] See Part 4.
[737] Or Pynney; occ 1534-55d, Nicholas Page occ vicar 1506 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32; Turberville **13**; Oldham **857**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 470).

		Walter Deryng[738]	1s 8d
	Sherford[739]	Richard Jonys curate[740]	1s 8d
	Chivelstone[741]	*blank* curate[742]	1s 9d
fo21r	East Portlemouth	*M Thomas Bryant* rector[743]	9s 2d
		Richard Chadder curate[744]	1s 9d
	Ringmore	*M Walter Hyllesdon* rector[745]	6s
	Thurlestone	*M Richard Worth* rector[746]	10s
	Bigbury	William Denys alias Penpons rector[747]	10s 3d
		John Moore curate[748]	1s
	Dodbrooke	*[M] Thomas Parsey* rector[749]	2s
	Charleton	*M John Goodman* rector[750]	10s
		[M] Robert Hedd curate[751]	2s
	Moreleigh	John Jane rector[752]	2s
		blank chantrist[753]	2s

[738] Or Deyning; occ priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Chivelstone 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Chivelstone 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.2).
[739] Chapelry of Stokenham.
[740] Occ curate Sherford 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); occ stipendiary Sherford 1540 (see Part 6).
[741] Chapelry of Stokenham.
[742] Walter Deryng and Alam Mabowe occ stipendiaries 1540 (see above Stokenham and Part 6).
[743] See Part 4 (South Pool).
[744] Ord acolyte 1517 (Database 3); occ curate East Portlemouth 1558-63 (TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 24r).
[745] See Part 4.
[746] 1524-47d (Veysey **116** and **1115**); not in Emden.
[747] 1536-?, John Wright was adm rector on deprivation of William Godolphin 1554 (Veysey **707**; Veysey restored **106**).
[748] Occ stipendiary Bigbury 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1531 (Database 3); perhaps neither vicar choral Exeter Cathedral 1541-occ 1546 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 198-99) and rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter 1547-occ 1561 (Veysey **1118**; Parker Certificate) nor vicar of Christow 1538-53d (Veysey **819**; Coverdale **36**).
[749] Or Parse/ Peares; 1531-63d (Veysey **516**; Alley **199**) ; MA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not in Emden.
[750] Or Godman; 1531-?61d (Veysey **514**; Alley **113**); occ vicar of West Harptree (Soms) 1535 (*FOR*, p. 29); occ chaplain to earl of Hertford when dispensed to hold Charleton and another benefice (*ibid*, p. 230); occ BCnL 1531 and BCL 1543; not in Emden.
[751] Or Heed; ord priest 1533 (Database 3); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 279); licensed to serve at Charleton 1533 (Veysey **1684**); vicar of Bishop's Lydiard (Soms) 1539-89d (*ibid*).
[752] See Part 4.
[753] Probably St George's chantry in Moreleigh church; the absence of a name may reflect confusion about the incumbent of the chantry: John Gybbe was adm 1537 on the death of William Olyver but the register also records that John Ruttey was adm 1539 on the death of Olyver (Veysey **757** and **855**); presumably Gybbe failed to secure the chantry.

copyright

	Slapton [College][754]	*M John Morecombe* rector[755]	7s
		William Cowle minister[756]	3s
		Benedict Rychard[757]	1s 8d
		Robert Geffrey[758]	1s 8d
		blank	1s 8d
	Plympton deanery		
	Plymouth	*M Edward Wygan* vicar[759]	10s
		John Tasse[760]	1s 9d
		John Hernemer[761]	1s 8d
		Thomas Fluett[762]	1s 9d
		Nicholas Waymouth	1s 8d
fo21v	St Budeaux[763]	John Hornbroke curate[764]	1s 8d
	Cornwood	*M Thomas Sothorne* vicar[765]	7s

[754] A chantry college founded in the late fourteenth century by Sir Guy de Brian to celebrate divine service daily in the chapel of St Mary within Slapton manor (Yallop, 'Slapton College'); there were four chaplains: a rector who was head of the college, a minister who was responsible for Slapton parish which had been appropriated to the college and two fellows.
[755] Or Morcombe; 1536-45 when granted £14 pension on dissolution of the college (Veysey **704A**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. xvii); MA (*BRUO 1501-40,* p. 398); ord deacon 1512 (Database 1); rector of Winterborne Houghton (Dors) 1519-?; (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 398); vicar of Littleham 1523-26r (Veysey **126** and **273**); rector of St Mawgan-in-Pydar 1525-49v (Veysey **242** and **1199A**); rector of St Ervan occ 1536-1548v, ? Lychfyld occ rector 1522 (CTRs Part 4; Veysey **1149A**); rector of Okeford Fitzpaine (Dors) 1546-47r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 398).
[756] 1530-49d (Veysey **477** and **1187**); Cowle probably continued as minister after the college's dissolution and was succeeded on his death by Robert Taylor a former fellow of the college (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. xvii).
[757] Presumably one of the fellows of the college; he had left by the time of the college's dissolution.
[758] Occ stipendiary Woodleigh deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); presumably another of the fellows who had left by 1545 and probably related to John Jefferey (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. xvii; see below Ugborough).
[759] 1534-40r (Veysey **675** and **888**); STP but not in Emden; prebendary of Probus 1534-34r (Veysey **660** and **674**); kinsman of John Gybbons chancellor of Exeter Cathedral (see above Exeter Cathedral) whom he succeeded at Plymouth (*L&P*, viii. no.676); thanked Thomas Cromwell for writing to Bishop Veysey on his behalf to release him from the pension that he agreed to pay Gybbons out of the revenues of the vicarage (*ibid*; Veysey **675**).
[760] Ord priest 1524 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Plymouth 1540 (see Part 6); occ incumbent of Rood chantry Plymouth 1548, commissioners for dissolution allowed him to continue as curate (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 122).
[761] Or possibly Hernener.
[762] Perhaps ord priest 1511 (Flete) (Database 3); if so perhaps occ stipendiary Lanteglos-by-Fowey 1540 (see Part 6).
[763] 'Budock'; chapelry of Plymouth.
[764] See Part 2 (Christianity deanery).
[765] See Part 4 (Modbury).

		Richard Weryn curate[766]	2s
		John Brydffylld	1s 8d
	Modbury	*M John Hunt* vicar[767]	6s
		Robert Hyllay	1s 4d
		John Poconyngs	1s 8d
	Ermington[768]	*M Anthony Fortescue* rector[769]	10s
		M John Thoker alias Faylle vicar[770]	7s 6d
		blank chantrist[771]	1s 4d
		blank curate	1s 8d
	Ugborough	*M Adam Traves* rector[772]	23s
		M Robert Clarke curate[773]	2s 8d
		John Toser[774]	2s
		John Fynche[775]	1s 8d
		John Bery[776]	2s
		John Jeffrey[777]	1s 8d
	Kingston[778]	John Leke curate[779]	2s
	Harford	*M Walter Helle* rector[780]	2s

[766] Probably ord priest 1511 (Waryng) (Database 3).
[767] See above Zeal Monachorum.
[768] A portioner church comprising a rectory and vicarage.
[769] 1527-45r (Veysey **331** and **1046**); MA, adm BCL 1559 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 210); vicar of St Kew 1525-36r (Veysey **259** and **742**); rector of East Allington 1529-36r (Veysey **437** and **720**); perhaps rector of Symondsbury (Dors) 1562-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 210).
[770] Probably a mistake for William Thoker/Tucker and therefore also rector of Horwood (see above); not John Thoker prebendary of Cutton, rector of Ashcombe and Poltimore (see above Exeter Castle).
[771] Blessed Virgin Mary chantry; William Lete or Lett was adm 1537 following the death of Thomas Bampforde but may not have held the chantry for long because Richard Taylor was adm 1542 on the resignation of Edward Stephins (Veysey **759** and **951**); Lete was ord priest 1525 (Lett) (Database 3) and probably curate of North Huish (see below) who occ stipendiary Harberton 1540 (see Part 6).
[772] See Part 4 (archdeacon of Exeter).
[773] Occ stipendiary Ugborough 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord subdeacon 1522 (Database 3); not in Emden.
[774] See Part 4.
[775] Ord priest 1533 (Database 3); occ curate South Huish 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33).
[776] Probably occ curate Broadhempston 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26); perhaps ord priest 1525 or 1535 (Database 3).
[777] Or Geffray; occ chaplain Ugborough 1533 (see below Appendix 4); perhaps occ fellow of Slapton College when granted £6 13s 4d pension on dissolution (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. xvii; see above Slapton).
[778] Chapelry of Ermington.
[779] See Part 4.
[780] Or Hele/Heyle/Heale; 1522-58d (Veysey **114**; Turberville **176**); STB (*BRUO 1501-40,* p. 279); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); rector of Clyst Hydon 1540-44r (Veysey **886** and **1015**); vicar of Ipplepen 1544-58d (Veysey **1014**; Turberville **197**); dispensed to hold Harford and another benefice 1538 (*FOR*, p. 140); preached against Edwardian Reformation

	Newton Ferrers	*M George Crofft* rector[781]	13s 4d
		Edmund Golly[782]	1s 8d
		John Gyll curate[783]	2s
	Yealmpton	*M John Keyton* vicar[784]	6s
		Peter Hancoke curate[785]	2s
fo22r	Revelstoke[786]	Hugh Trust curate[787]	1s 8d
	North Huish	*M Leonard Yeo* rector[788]	6s 8d
		William Lete curate[789]	2s
		John Cavell[790]	1s 8d
	Plympton St Mary[791]	*M blank Crockwyll* curate[792]	2s 4d
		Richard Lowter[793]	1s 8d
		William Vyn	1s 4d
	Plympton St Thomas[794]	John Lane curate[795]	1s 9d
	Plymstock[796]	Edward Savage curate[797]	1s 9d
	Wembury[798]	John Blake curate[799]	1s 8d

at Ipplepen, Ashburton, Bickington, Diptford, Holne, Widecombe and Ilsington during Coverdale's episcopate (HH, CP144/53); recanted his views in Exeter Cathedral 1552 but continued to oppose protestantism (*ibid*; *Acts of Privy Council,* iv. 268); will proved PCC 12 May 1558 (TNA, PROB.11/40/245).

[781] 'He is dead'; 1537-39d (Veysey **758** and **846**); Oxford MA, from Herefordshire (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 150); ord deacon 1518 (*ibid*); preferments outside the south-west including prebend Chichester Cathedral 1526-31r (*ibid*); occ king's chaplain 1531 (*ibid*); arrested for speaking against the royal supremacy, indicted for high treason 4 Dec 1538 and executed shortly afterwards (*ibid*).

[782] Or Golye; ord deacon 1532 (Database 3).

[783] See Part 3 (Bishop's Nympton).

[784] See Kingsteignton.

[785] Occ stipendiary Revelstoke 1540 (see Part 6).

[786] Chapelry of Yealmpton.

[787] Or Tryst; ord subdeacon 1517 (Database 3); occ stipendiary South Milton (see Part 6).

[788] See Part 3 (Dolton).

[789] See above Ermington.

[790] See Part 4 (Torbryan).

[791] Perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory.

[792] Not in Emden.

[793] Ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Plympton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33); occ stipendiary Plympton 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary Plympton St Mary 1546-48 when granted £4 pension which was paid until 1567 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 111, 119); ord priest 1520 (Database 3).

[794] Probably Plympton St Maurice/Plympton Erle; perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory.

[795] Occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1511, 1531 or 1534 (when a monk of Torre Abbey) (Database 3); perhaps the pensioner who died and was buried at Woolfardisworthy c1547 (TNA, E.178/3224, m.1).

[796] Perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory.

[797] See CTRs Part 4 (Marystow); probably a relative of Ralph Savage (see Brixton).

[798] Perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory.

[799] Or Blacke; ord priest 1518 (Database 3); occ curate Wembury 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 32); occ curate Plympton St Mary 1538 (Veysey **1719**); occ stipendiary Plympton 1540 (see Part 6).

	Brixton[800]	Ralph Savage curate[801]	1s
	Holbeton	John Everowe vicar[802]	6s 9d
		Richard Trevell[803]	1s 4d
		John London[804]	1s 4d
fo22r	**Tamerton deanery**		
	Tamerton Foliot	Richard Coffyn vicar[805]	3s 4d
		Walter Way[806]	1s 8d
	Egg Buckland	John Stowell vicar[807]	3s 6d
	Stoke Damerel	Thomas Tomkyn rector[808]	3s 4d
fo22v	Buckland Monachorum	Richard Gyll vicar[809]	6s
		William Fotte[810]	1s 8d
	Walkhampton	*M William Colls* vicar[811]	5s
		James Martyn[812]	1s 4d

[800] Perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory.
[801] Ord deacon 1521 when monk (Database 3); granted £4 13s 4d pension on dissolution of Plympton Priory 1539 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 143); occ stipendiary Brixton 1540 (see Part 6); occ chaplain 1546 when involved in land transactions Brixton (PB, 1277/8 & 9); probably a relative of Edward Savage (see Plymstock).
[802] Or Evoro; 1524-51d (Veysey **200** and **1253**); ord priest 1507 (Database 3); not curate Tiverton (see above).
[803] Ord priest 1509 (Database 3).
[804] Occ 1536 (see below Appendix 4).
[805] Or Cossyn/Curtois; 1534-46d (Veysey **634** and **1070**); ord priest 1536 (Cosen) when friar preacher Exeter (Database 3).
[806] Ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ incumbent of Coplestone chantry Tamerton Foliot 1535-46 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 123).
[807] 1536-54d (Veysey **712**; Turberville **7**); ord priest 1519 (Database 3); perhaps occ chaplain Walkhampton 1531 when bail forfeited for failing to appear before justices returned after sureties were given that he would keep the peace towards Sampson Pomey of St Sidwell's Exeter (*L&P*, v. no.220(16)).
[808] Or Tomsyn; 1537-56v (Veysey **751**; Turberville **82**).
[809] Or Preswood (TNA, E.334/1, fo 14r); 1536-43r (Veysey **733** and **964**); ord priest 1513 (Database 3); annuellar Exeter Cathedral 1526-36 and 1543-48 when granted £4 10s pension by chantry commissioners (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 133); still alive and in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 32r); probably neither abbot of Newenham (see above) nor rector of Combe Martin, Offwell and Farway (see Parker Certificate: Offwell).
[810] Occ stipendiary Tamerton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33); monk of Newenham (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 114); occ stipendiary South Molton church 1546-48 when granted £6 pension which was paid until 1573 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 112, 117); probably ord acolyte 1526 (Fote), if so may have attended Oxford (Database 1).
[811] Or Colles/Collys; 1516-47d (Oldham **539**; Veysey **1096**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 130 where death wrongly given as 1516 and benefices incompletely listed); ord deacon 1503 (Collys) (Database 1); vicar of Hatherleigh 1501/2-08r (Arundell **2**; Oldham **208**); vicar of Bickleigh 1508-46d (Oldham **208**; Veysey **1081**).
[812] Or Martell; occ curate Cornworthy 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 27); occ stipendiary Walkhampton 1540 (see Part 6).

copyright

		John Luscombe[813]	1s 8d
	Sheepstor[814]	Hugh Foster curate[815]	1s 8d
	Sampford Spiney[816]	John Ryder curate[817]	1s 5d
	Meavy	Thomas Hardyng rector[818]	3s 6d
	Bere Ferrers	*M William Wyllobye* rector[819]	9s 8d
		John Davye curate[820]	2s
		Thomas Olyver[821]	1s 8d
		Robert Saymer	1s 8d
	Bickleigh	*M William Colls* vicar[822]	4s 6d
	Whitchurch	*M William Drake* vicar[823]	4s
	Mary Tavy	William Dynhame rector[824]	3s 3d
		Stephen Hullocke[825]	1s 8d
	Peter Tavy	*[M] William Danyell* rector[826]	5s 6d
		John Harvye curate[827]	1s 8d
		William Phillips	1s 8d

[813] Ord priest 1516 (Database 3); occ curate Wembury 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m. 1).
[814] Chapelry of Bickleigh.
[815] Ord priest 1531 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sheepstor 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Bickleigh 1559-77d (Turberville **244**; Bradbridge **362**); studious but not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Bickleigh).
[816] Perpetual curacy appropriated to Plympton Priory.
[817] Perhaps occ stipendiary Ashprington 1540 (see Part 6) and occ annnuellar Exeter Cathedral 1548 when granted £3 12s pension which he received until 1586 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 229-30).
[818] See Part 4.
[819] 1533-65d (Veysey **588**; Alley **267**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 712); rector of St Martin-by-Looe 1557-65d (Turberville **94**; Alley **254**); magister, sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality, does not preach unless in his own benefice and dispensed to hold Bere Ferrers by Henry VIII (Parker Certificate: St Martin-by-Looe).
[820] Occ stipendiary Bere Ferrers 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Bere Ferrers 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1); perhaps ord priest 1512 (Database 3).
[821] Occ stipendiary Tamerton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 33); probably ord priest 1513 (Oliver) (Database 3).
[822] See above (Walkhampton).
[823] Or Dracke; 1524-48d (Veysey **198** and **1132**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 175); ord priest 1516 (Drage) (Database 1); rector of Sydenham Damerel 1526-48d (Veysey **299** and **1133**).
[824] 1530-50d (Veysey **478** and **1244**); ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ chaplain Morval 1522 (Stoate, p. 67); aged 40 when involved in a Star Chamber suit in which it was alleged that he and others forced out Reginald Mohun from Carandon manor 1535 (TNA, STAC.2/28/128).
[825] Or Hollake/Hollacke; occ curate Kenn 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 25); ord priest 1523 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sydenham Damerel 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Mary Tavy 1559-70v (Turberville **242**; Bradbridge **33**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[826] 1534-58v (Veysey **647**; Turberville **174**).
[827] Probably ord priest 1525 (Database 3); perhaps occ stipendiary Antony 1540 (see Part 6), occ curate Warbstow 1559-61 and curate St Clether 1565 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2; Parker Certificate; TNA, E.179/26/220, m.4).

fo23r	**Tavistock deanery**		
	Tavistock	William Lawnder vicar[828]	4s
		Robert Atwode curate	2s
		Thomas Lawnder[829]	1s 8d
	Milton Abbot	*M Henry Hawkyns* vicar[830]	7s
		Walter Dodge[831]	2s
	Bradstone	Robert Bagbear rector[832]	2s 6d
	Kelly	John Busshope rector[833]	3s
	Coryton	Roger Beddowe rector[834]	2s 9d
	Sydenham Damerel	*M William Drake* rector[835]	3s 4d
		John Sargent curate[836]	1s 8d
	Lewtrenchard	William Whytte rector[837]	4s 6d
	Lifton	*M John Waren* rector[838]	11s
		John Hollman[839]	2s
	Stowford	Thomas Tom rector[840]	4s
	Marystow	Ralph Harson vicar[841]	3s
	Thrushelton[842]	John Cornyshe curate[843]	1s 6d
	Virginstow	**John Seccombe** rector[844]	2s 3d

[828] 1534-54v, probably lost at Mary's accession for being a married priest (Veysey **661**; Veysey restored **87**); ord priest 1529 (Database 3); presumably a relative of Thomas Lawnder (see below).
[829] Presumably a relative of William Lawnder vicar of Tavistock (see above).
[830] 1527-54v, probably lost at Mary's accession for being a married priest (Veysey **342**; Veysey restored **33**); STB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 276 which mistakenly has Hawkyns dying 1537); vicar of Lamerton 1524-54 when deprived for being married (Veysey **180**; Turberville **1**); perhaps not vicar of Eling (Hants) occ 1527/28-37d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 276).
[831] Or Doige; ord deacon 1533 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Milton Abbot 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Marystow 1558-71d (Turberville **162**; Bradbridge **64A**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[832] See Part 4.
[833] See Part 4 (St Paul's Exeter).
[834] 1530-45d (Veysey **466** and **1059**); died 25 Oct 1545 (*ibid*).
[835] See above Whitchurch.
[836] Or Sargeant; rector of Bradstone 1539-60v (Veysey **861**; Alley **56**); ord priest 1525 (Sargeaunt) (Database 3).
[837] See Part 4.
[838] See Part 4 (Altarnun).
[839] See Part 4 (North Bovey).
[840] Or Thom; 1527-57d (Veysey **303**; Turberville **128**).
[841] Or Haryson/Hareson; 1527-50d (Veysey **330** and **1208**); probably killed in 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 776).
[842] Chapelry of Marystow.
[843] Or Cornysche; ord priest 1522 (Cornyshe) (Database 3); occ curate Thrushelton 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 34); perhaps occ stipendiary Lawhitton 1540 (see Part 6) and/or occ stipendiary Whitstone 1559/60 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v).
[844] Or Seckham; 1536-63d (Veysey **704**; Alley **185**); ord priest 1524 (Seccombe) (Database 3); occ chaplain Trewen 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m 23; see Appendix 4); occ curate Trewen

fo23v	Broadwoodwidger	John Bawden vicar[845]	3s
	Bridestowe	*[M] Ralph Olldame* rector[846]	11s
		blank curate[847]	1s 9d
	Sourton[848]	William Hethemane curate[849]	1s 9d
	Lydford	*M George Carewe* rector[850]	3s 4d
		blank curate[851]	1s 8d
	Dunterton	James Sargent rector[852]	2s 6d
	Lamerton	*M Henry Hawkyns*[853]	6s 8d
		John Wollrydge curate[854]	2s
	Holsworthy deanery		
	Holsworthy	*M John Arscott* rector[855]	12s 2d
		Nicholas Gyst chantrist[856]	1s 8d
		Nicholas Worthyn curate[857]	2s 2d
		Christopher Nyell	1s 8d
	Ashwater	*M Nicholas Weston* rector[858]	8s
		William Machent curate[859]	2s
	Milton Damerel	*M William Rolle* rector[860]	5s 3d

1534 (TNA, E.36/74, p. 45); studious but not learned in Latin, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not to be confused with namesake who was vicar of Holcombe Rogus 1554-75d and vicar of Hockworthy 1520-75d (see Hockworthy).

[845] Or Bowdon; 1517-52d (Oldham **583**; Coverdale **29**); probably ord priest 1513 (Database 3).

[846] See Part 4 (Crediton).

[847] John Trevyll occ chaplain Bridestowe 1541 when put in stocks for being a 'haunter of women' (TNA, C.1/1074/57-60).

[848] Chapelry of Bridestowe.

[849] Occ Tavistock deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 34).

[850] See Part 4 (Ashwater).

[851] Roger Sparno occ stipendiary Lydford 1540 (see Part 6).

[852] 1513-48d (Oldham **389**; Veysey **1139**); perhaps a relative of John Sargent (see above Sydenham Damerel).

[853] See above Milton Abbot.

[854] Occ stipendiary Lamerton 1540 (see Part 6).

[855] See Part 4 (Abbots Bickington).

[856] Trewen chantry in Holsworthy church; 1524-40d (Veysey **209** and **895**); ord priest 1508 (Database 3); not Nicholas Gyfte/Giste canon of St German's who was last prior of Tywardreath and who was dispensed to hold a secular benefice 1536 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 219).

[857] Ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ Holsworthy deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 46).

[858] 'Richard'; 1528-47d (Veysey **398** and **1102**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 617); ord priest 1537 (Database 3); prebendary of Crantock College 1525-29r and 1536-47d (Veysey **244**, **428**, **716** and **1093**); subdean of Exeter Cathedral 1539-47d (Veysey **852** and **1092**); presumably relative of Edmund (see below Crantock) and Richard (see above Ashprington) and Robert (see above Exeter Cathedral).

[859] Or Machaunt; ord priest 1527 (Database 3); occ Week St Mary 1536 (see below Appendix 4).

[860] See above Yarnscombe.

		Richard Wyll curate[861]	2s
fo24r	Pyworthy	*M John Arscott* rector[862]	6s 6d
		William Davye curate[863]	2s
	Cookbury[864]	Richard Parnacott curate[865]	1s 8d
	Pancrasweek[866]	Stephen Weryn curate[867]	1s 8d
	Bridgerule	William Horswyll vicar[868]	2s 1d
	West Putford	Andrew Mychell rector[869]	5s 3d
	Thornbury	John Coke rector[870]	3s 6d
		William Browne curate[871]	1s 8d
		Richard Benett	1s 8d
	Hollacombe	Hugh Hensshawe rector[872]	2s
	Clawton[873]	*blank* curate[874]	1s 8d
	Sutcombe	*M Simon Attkyns* rector[875]	2s 9d
		Christopher Hopkyns[876]	1s 8d
		[M] Matthew Zelack[877]	1s 8d

[861] Ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Milton Damerel 1540 (see Part 6).
[862] See Part 4 (Abbots Bickington).
[863] Occ stipendiary Pyworthy 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1518, 1522 or 1526 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Sutcombe 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.2); probably not curate Constantine (see below).
[864] Chapelry of Milton Damerel.
[865] Ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Cookbury 1540 (see Part 6).
[866] Chapelry of Bradworthy.
[867] Occ stipendiary Pancrasweek 1540 (see Part 6).
[868] 1528-41r (Veysey **393** and **918**); ord priest 1520 (Database 1).
[869] 1534-73d (Veysey **656**; Bradbridge **157**).
[870] See Part 4.
[871] Occ stipendiary Holsworthy 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord acolyte 1522 or ord deacon 1526 (Brownyng) (Database 3); perhaps occ Holsworthy deanery 1534 (Brownyng) (TNA, E.36/64, p. 46).
[872] 'He is dead'; or Henshawe/Hensha/Henscha; 1536-38d (Veysey **738** and **821**); occ stipendiary Shirwell deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 50).
[873] Perpetual curacy belonging to Cornworthy Priory.
[874] John Browne occ stipendiary Clawton 1540 and curate Clawton 1572 (see Part 6; E.179/26/221, rot.1, m.3).
[875] Or Atkyns; 1529-63r (Veysey **447**; Alley **195**); STB (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 16-17); rector of Little Petherick 1544-54r, probably regained at Elizabeth's accession to 1563d (Veysey **993**; Veysey restored **65**; Alley **148**); rector of Bradford 1557 but probably surrendered living at Elizabeth's accession (Turberville **108**; Alley **48**); rector of St Mawgan-in-Meneage 1558-63v (Turberville **211**; Alley **169A**); dispensed to hold Sutcombe and another benefice 1544 (*FOR*, p. 239); MA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: St Mawgan-in-Meneage).
[876] Or Hockyn; ord deacon 1532 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sutcombe 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Hollacombe 1548-73r (Veysey **1137**; Bradbridge **156**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[877] Or Sellacke/Zelake; Oxford attendee: BA 1531 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 508) occ MA 1549/61 (Veysey **1164**; Parker Certificate: Mawnan); ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sutcombe 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Mawnan 1549-66d (Veysey **1164**; Alley **273**); vicar of Constantine 1557-66d (Turberville **130**; Alley **295**); as rector of Mawnan dispensed to

	Halwill	*[M] Thomas Hunt* rector[878]	3s 6d
	Black Torrington	John Yeo rector[879]	7s 6d
		Thomas Forde[880]	2s
	Bradford	Thomas Browne rector[881]	3s 6d
	Bradworthy	John Browne vicar[882]	10s 4d
		Richard Avery[883]	1s 8d
fo24v	Tetcott	Richard Wodthorpe rector[884]	2s 3d
		Nicholas Largewe curate	2s
	Luffincott	John Phyllype rector[885]	1s 6d
	Abbots Bickington[886]	*blank* curate[887]	1s 6d
	Okehampton deanery		
	Okehampton	*M John Hollwell* vicar[888]	7s 9d
		Robert Watts curate[889]	2s
		M Edmund Smalle[890]	2s

hold two benefices 1560 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 9v); sufficiently learned, resides partly at Mawnan and partly at Constantine, provides hospitality.

[878] 1524-57d (Veysey **211**; Turberville **138**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 305-06); rector of Great Chart (Kent) 1528-39d (*ibid*); rector of Mucklestone (Staffs) 1529-?; (*ibid*); prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1529-39d (*ibid*); rector of Winterbourne Monkton (Wilts) 1530-? (*ibid*).

[879] Or Yowe/Yeoo; 1514-43d (Oldham **471**; Veysey **973**); perhaps ord priest 1488 (Database 1).

[880] Ord priest 1525 or acolyte 1537 (Database 3); perhaps occ annual chaplain Hartland 1520 when ordered to serve at Huntshaw (Veysey **1408**) and/or occ chaplain St Mary Magdalen Launceston 1533 (see below Appendix 4), occ St Mary Magdalen Launceston 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45) and/or occ Werrington 1536 (see below Appendix 4).

[881] 1528-54r when granted £14 pension (Veysey **374**; Veysey restored **30**); probably ord priest 1508 (Database 3); perhaps occ chantrist Ashprington 1546-48 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 115).

[882] 1531-77d (Veysey **510**; Bradbridge **363**; probably ord priest 1513, 1525 or 1533 (Database 3); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not rector of Luffincott 1556-86d (see Parker Certificate).

[883] Or Avere; occ curate Tetcott 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 46); ord deacon 1518 (Database 3); rector of Tetcott 1547-67d (Veysey **1117**; Alley **335**); studious but not learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

[884] See Part 4.

[885] Or Phelyppe; 1535-56d (Veysey **687**; Turberville **70**); perhaps ord priest 1511 (Philippe or 1515 (Phylyppe) (Database 3).

[886] 'Bukyngton'; perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey.

[887] John Stowford occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 46).

[888] See above Tedburn St Mary.

[889] Or Watty; occ curate Okehampton 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 28).

[890] BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 520); ord priest 1519 (Database 1); occ stipendiary Okehampton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 28); occ stipendiary St James' chapel Okehampton 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Little Petherick 1554-62d (Veysey restored **65**; Alley **148**).

		David Barry[891]	1s 10d
		Robert Horwode	2s
	Germansweek[892]	William Underdon curate[893]	1s 4d
	Bratton Clovelly	*M Richard Weston* rector[894]	7s 6d
		Roger Leveton curate[895]	2s
	Beaworthy	Robert Perssey rector[896]	2s 6d
	Northlew	Nicholas Bonde rector[897]	7s 6d
fo25r	Monkokehampton	Richard Coblond rector[898]	1s 8d
	Hatherleigh	*M William Spalldyng* vicar[899]	4s 3d
	Broadwoodkelly	*M Richard Hallse* rector[900]	6s 6d
		Roger Hooper curate[901]	2s
	Sampford Courtenay	*[M] William Parkhowse* rector[902]	13s 4d
		William Drake curate[903]	2s 2d
		Philip Pawe[904]	1s 8d
		Richard Dyscombe[905]	1s 8d

[891] Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Axmouth 1556/57 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r).
[892] Perpetual curacy belonging to Frithelstock Priory.
[893] Occ stipendiary Germansweek 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Germansweek 1559 and 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1; E.179/26/219A, m.2).
[894] See Part 4 (Holbeton).
[895] Ord priest 1529 (Levaton) (Database 3); rector of Broadwoodwidger 1552-87d (Coverdale **29**; Woolton **394**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[896] See Part 4.
[897] See Part 4.
[898] Or Cobham; 1532-43d (Veysey **563** and **980**); ord priest 1518 (Database 3).
[899] 1530-41d; (Veysey **459** and **909**); BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 702); rector of Coryton 1526-30r (Veysey **282** and **466**).
[900] See above Broad Clyst.
[901] Occ stipendiary North Huish 1540 (see Part 6).
[902] See Part 4 (Ottery St Mary).
[903] Occ curate Sampford Courtenay 1534 (TNA E.36/64, p. 28); ord priest 1530 (Database 3); probably occ stipendiary Bridford 1540 (see Part 6) and vicar of Dean Prior 1561-73d (TNA, E334/7, fo 140v; Bradbridge **198**); or occ curate Dean Prior 1569-73 (TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 27v); not vicar of Whitchurch and rector of Sydenham Damerel (see above); resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Dean Prior); will as vicar of Dean Prior dated 17 May 1573 and proved 4 Aug, buried in chancel, all books to William Drake nephew (Moger Wills, p. 1997).
[904] See above Wembworthy.
[905] Or Dyscumb/Discombe; ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Okehampton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 28); occ stipendiary Belstone 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Gidleigh 1549-79v (Veysey **1199**; Woolton **119**); rector of Peter Tavy 1558-87d (Turberville **174**; Woolton **412**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Peter Tavy); presented to Clannaborough 1561 but not admitted (*CPR 1560-63*, p. 213); probably related to next.

	Sticklepath[906]	William Dyscombe chantrist[907]	2s
	Exbourne	*M John Hunt* rector[908]	4s 2d
		Richard Downe curate[909]	2s
	Honeychurch	*[M] Simon Hopkyns* rector[910]	2s
	Belstone	William Dyscombe rector[911]	2s 4d
	Ashbury	Henry Pryston rector[912]	2s
	Jacobstowe	Richard Crabbe rector[913]	3s
		William Duke	1s 4d
	Inwardleigh	John Gollde rector[914]	4s
	Highampton	William Don vicar[915]	2s 4d
fo25v		[Simon Rede] abbot of Torre[916]	£6 10s
		[Gabriel Dunne] abbot of Buckfast[917]	£8
		[John How] prior of Plympton[918]	£13 6s 8d
		[John Tucker] abbot of Buckland[919]	£7

[906] Sticklepath chantry was in Sampford Courtenay parish.
[907] See Part 4.
[908] See above Zeal Monachorum.
[909] Occ curate Exbourne 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 28); ord priest 1522 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Exbourne 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Honeychurch 1542-74v (Veysey **947**; Bradbridge **222**); perhaps occ curate Shaugh Prior 1572 (TNA, E.179/26/224, rot.2); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Honeychurch).
[910] 1530-42r (Veysey **479** and **946**); ord priest 1525 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ BA/MA but not in Emden.
[911] See above Sticklepath.
[912] Or Preston; ord priest 1531 (Preston); 1533-47d (Veysey **580** and **1125**); ord priest 1531 (Database 3).
[913] See Part 4.
[914] See Part 4 (South Molton).
[915] Or Dune; 1531-56v (Veysey **525**; Turberville **68**); ord priest 1517 (Dune) (Database 3).
[916] See above Townstall.
[917] 1535-39 when granted £120 pension on dissolution (Smith, *Heads*, p. 274); STB (BRUO 1501-40, p. 179); prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral London 1541-58d (*ibid*); rector of Stepney (Middx) 1544-58d (*ibid*); rector of Langtree 1549-59v (Veysey **1189**; Turberville **241**); keeper of spiritualities London diocese 1549 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 179); died 6 Dec 1558 (*ibid*) and buried St Paul's; will proved PCC 14 Dec 1558: bequeathed 45 books to St John's College Oxford (*ibid*, pp. 720-21); see Orme, 'Last Abbot' for a challenge to the traditional view of Dunne as a creature of Thomas Cromwell and betrayer of William Tyndale.
[918] See Part 4.
[919] Or Toker; 1528-39 when granted £60 pension on dissolution (Smith, *Heads*, p. 276); ord priest as monk of Buckland 1505 (Database 3); dispensed to hold a secular benefice 1539 (*FOR*, p. 178); vicar of Buckland Monachorum 1557-64d (Turberville **93**; Alley **212**).

copyright

		[John Peryn] abbot of Tavistock[920]	£15
fo26r	**Archdeaconry of Cornwall**		
	Trigg Major deanery		
	St Stephen-by-Launceston[921]	Nicholas Attwyll curate[922]	1s 9d
		Richard Comyshed[923]	1s 8d
		John Carlyon[924]	1s 8d
		William Turner[925]	1s 8d
	Launceston Castle[926]	Thomas Frenche[927]	1s 6d
		Andrew Gest[928]	1s 4d
		Thomas Buttler[929]	1s 4d
	St Juliot[930]	**Henry Billyng** curate[931]	1s 8d

[920] 1523-39 when granted £100 pension on dissolution (Smith, *Heads*, p. 73); will proved PCC 30 Apr 1550 (TNA, PROB.11/33/187); perhaps occ stipendiary Tavistock 1540-48 when granted £4 pension which had ceased being paid by 1551 but if so not also vicar of Tavistock 1554-70d (see Part 6; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 112, 120; Veysey restored **87**; Bradbridge **12**).
[921] Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.
[922] Ord priest 1522 (Database 3).
[923] Occ stipendiary Launceston Castle (or St Mary Magdalen) 1540 (see Part 6).
[924] Ord priest 1532 when monk of Launceston Priory (Database 3); subsequently sub-prior of Launceston (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 114); occ stipendiary Lifton 1540 (see Part 6); presumably relative of John Carlian prior of Launceston 1507-occ 1520 and his brother Richard Carlyon (Smith, *Heads*, p. 458; see Part 4 Stratton).
[925] Ord deacon 1526 (Database 3); occ priest Launceston 1536 when alleged to have said to bishop's commissary who had come to collect arrears of subsidy that it was a shame to the bishops that priests should pay any more money to the king (*L&P*, xi. no.405); occ stipendiary St Stephen-by-Launceston 1540 (see Part 6).
[926] Or St Mary Magdalen, a perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.
[927] Occ Trigg Major deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); described as 'a soul priest' singing mass in St Stephen-by-Launceston church when allegedly assaulted by John Bewes and others of parish (TNA, STAC.2/15, fo 316r); in their defence assailants said that they were dissatisfied with Frenche's 'inconvenient living' and 'ill misdemeanours' and told him to stop serving cure at which he said he would force them to spend £40 (*ibid*); perhaps ord subdeacon 1506 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); perhaps occ incumbent St Michael Archangel chantry or Menacuddle free chapel St Austell 1546 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 9); perhaps occ chantry priest St Columb Major 1546-48 when granted £5 pension (*ibid*, pp. 16-17); still alive and in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v).
[928] See Part 4 (Stratton).
[929] See Part 4 (Liskeard).
[930] Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.
[931] Or Billinge/Byllyng alias Trelawther; ord acolyte 1512 (Database 3); occ 1536 (see below Appendix 4; occ stipendiary St Juliot 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Michaelstow 1565 (TNA, E.179/26/220, m.4).

copyright

	Treneglos	John Maynarde vicar[932]	2s 6d
	Warbstow[933]	**Thomas Wade** curate[934]	1s 8d
	Boyton[935]	John Donett curate[936]	1s 8d
	Werrington[937]	Richard Dyngell curate[938]	1s 8d
	Egloskerry[939]	Walter Parsey curate	1s 8d
	Laneast[940]	Robert Jule curate[941]	1s 6d
	North Tamerton[942]	William Cowrtes curate[943]	1s 8d
	Whitstone	*M John Doten* rector[944]	3s
		John Robynson curate[945]	1s 6d
	Launcells	*M John Greynffylld* vicar[946]	4s
		Richard Jule curate[947]	1s 10d
	Morwenstow	*M Richard Carlyan* vicar[948]	4s 6d

[932] 1536-65d (Veysey **723**; Alley **259**); ord priest 1523 (Database 3); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[933] Held with Treneglos and served by a curate.
[934] Ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ curate Warbstow 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 44); occ 1536 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary Warbstow 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary South Petherwin 1540 (*ibid*).
[935] Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.
[936] Occ stipendiary Boyton 1540 (see Part 6).
[937] Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.
[938] Or Dyngyll/Dyngle/Dynghyll; ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ Tavistock deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 34); occ stipendiary Werrington 1540 (see Part 6).
[939] 'Eksberye', a perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.
[940] Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.
[941] Occ curate Laneast 1534, 1559 and 1568 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 44; E.179/26/216, m2; Alley **580**); occ stipendiary Laneast 1540 (see Part 6); presumably related to Richard Jule (see below Launcells).
[942] Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory.
[943] Or Courts; occ stipendiary North Tamerton 1540 (see Part 6).
[944] Or Dotyn/Dottyn; 1537-54r (Veysey **787**; Veysey restored **109**); from Harbertonford Devon, fellow of Exeter College Oxford 1528-39v and rector 1537-39v, MA 1530, MB 1534 and MD 1559 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 173); ord priest 1538 (Database 1); vicar of St Issey 1543-43r (Veysey **976** and **985**); portioner of Bampton (Oxon) 1543-59r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 173); rector of Aveton Giffard 1554-62d (Veysey restored **115** and **120**; Alley **143**); rector of North Tawton 1558-61d (Turberville **194**; Alley **111**); died 7 Nov 1561 and buried in Kingsdon church (Soms) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 173); will proved PCC 5 Nov 1562 (TNA, PROB.11/45/279): bequeathed house at Bampton and books of physic and natural philsosophy to Exeter College which are listed *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 719-20); purchased a book on medicine from William Cholwell 1535 (see below Week St Mary).
[945] See Part 2 (Ipplepen deanery).
[946] Or Graynfeld; 1533-45r when granted £3 6s 8d pension (Veysey **625** and **1054**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 243); ord priest 1531 (Database 1); rector of Kilkhampton 1524-80d (Veysey **210**; Woolton **96**); rector of St Ewe 1545-59r (Veysey **1042**; Turberville **225**); rector of Week St Mary 1558-80d (Turberville **215**; Woolton **115**); died 1 Jun 1580 (Woolton **96**); MA, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[947] Ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ Trigg Major deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ stipendiary Launcells 1540 (see Part 6); probable relative of Robert Jule (see above Laneast).
[948] See Part 4 (Stratton).

		John Hardymede[949]	1s 9d
	Stratton	*M Richard Carlyan* vicar[950]	5s 6d
		William Martyn curate[951]	1s 6d
fo26v	Kilkhampton	*M John Graynffylld* rector[952]	10s
		John Jude curate[953]	2s
	Week St Mary	*M John Mollsworth* rector[954]	4s
		[M] William Wodman[955]	2s
		M Edmund Chollwell[956]	3s 4d
		John Scobe[957]	1s 8d
	Poundstock	*M Simon Morton* vicar[958]	3s 2d
		William Woddwarde[959]	1s 8d
	Jacobstow	*M Roger Stokman* vicar[960]	4s 6d
		William Marshall curate[961]	1s 8d

[949] See Part 4.
[950] See Part 4 (Stratton).
[951] Occ Trigg Major deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ stipendiary Stratton 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1527 or deacon 1532 (Database 3); vicar of Linkinhorne 1550-56 (Veysey **1212**; Turberville **49**); vicar of Stratton 1556-82r (Turberville 47; TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 74v; Woolton **180**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[952] See above (Launcells).
[953] Or Judde; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Kilkhampton 1540 (see Part 6).
[954] See Part 4.
[955] Or Woodman; ord deacon 1535; occ stipendiary Stratton 1540 (see Part 6); occ serving fraternity of Our Lady Silverton 1546-48 when granted £4 pension which was paid until 1582 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 112, 123); rector of Helland 1556-77dep (Turberville **41**; Bradbridge **357**); occ MA and married 1561 when also rector of Dorchester where he resided (Parker Certificate); not in Emden; Wodman may have been deprived from Helland because he was an unlicensed pluralist.
[956] Presumably William Cholwell/Chollwill, fellow Exeter College Oxford 1527-36v, MA 1530, STB 1555 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 116); ord priest 1536 (Database 1); occ chantrist and schoolmaster Week St Mary 1546-48 when granted pension on dissolution which was paid until 1556 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 51-53; TNA, LR.6/1/3); vicar of Colaton Raleigh 1548-56dep (Veysey **1160A**; Turberville **64**); rector of South Hill 1551-55v (Coverdale **9**; Turberville **17**); licensed preacher 1547 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 116); owned two books now in Exeter College library one of which was sold to John Doten (see above Whitstone).
[957] 'Dead'.
[958] See Part 4 (Slapton College).
[959] Or Wodward/Woodewarde; ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Gennys 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); prebendary of Small in St Buryan Collegiate Church 1544-47r and prebendary of Trethyn in St Buryan 1547-48 when granted £5 pension by the chantry commissioners which was paid until 1573 (Veysey **995A**, **1105A** and **1105B**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 14-15; TNA, LR.6/2/1); aged 43 and without any other promotions 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 14); rector of Lanivet 1559-70d (Turberville **238**; Bradbridge **16**); rector of Lamorran 1556-70d (Turberville **65**; Bradbridge **20**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Lanivet).
[960] See Part 4.
[961] Ord priest 1521 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Jacobstow 1540 (see Part 6)

	St Gennys	Henry Brode vicar[962]	2s
	Davidstow[963]	John Rode vicar[964]	2s 6d
		John Langdon[965]	1s 6d
		Thomas Myllar[966]	1s 4d
	Otterham	John Trehare rector[967]	1s
	North Petherwin	*William Tolye* vicar[968]	4s
		Stephen Burges[969]	1s 8d
	St Clether	William Chapell vicar[970]	1s 8d
	Marhamchurch	*M Richard Carlyan* rector[971]	6s 9d
		James Rewley[972]	1s 6d
	Poughill	*M Richard Myll* vicar[973]	2s
	Altarnun	*M John Waren* vicar[974]	4s
		William Owen curate[975]	1s 9d
		William Bukyngham[976]	1s 9d
fo27r	**Peculiars of the Bishop**		

[962] See Part 4.
[963] 'Dewstowe'.
[964] See Part 4.
[965] Ord priest 1532 (Database 3); occ Trigg Major deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ stipendiary Davidstow 1540 (see Part 6); occ serving fraternity of Our Lady Davidstow 1546-48 when granted £5 pension on dissolution which was still being paid 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 21; BL, Addit 8102, fo 34r); aged 46, without any other promotions and 'able to serve a cure' 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 21); rector of Willand 1550-76d (Veysey **1243**; Bradbridge **339**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[966] Or Myllard/Millard; ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ Davidstow 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ stipendiary Davidstow 1540 (Part 6).
[967] 1525-49d (Veysey **240** and **1174**); ord priest 1511 (Database 3); perhaps related to Thomas Trehare (see below Liskeard).
[968] Or Tolyan/Tollay/Towly; 1529-71d (Veysey **409**; Bradbridge **46**); BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 571); ord deacon 1515 (Database 1); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[969] 'He is dead'; ord priest 1524 (Database 3).
[970] 1520-48d (Veysey **50** and **1147**); ord priest 1504 (Database 3).
[971] See Part 4 (Stratton).
[972] 'He is dead'; therefore not James Rewlyn stipendiary St Winnow 1540 (see Part 6).
[973] 1520-38d (Oldham **6**; Veysey **832**); ord priest 1517 (Database 3); not in Emden.
[974] 'He is dead'; see above Lifton.
[975] Or Fuen; occ curate Altarnun 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 45); occ stipendiary Altarnun 1540 (see Part 6).
[976] Or Buckyngham/Bokyngham; ord priest 1515 (Database 3); occ monk of Launceston Priory 1534 (ECA, D&C.606); occ stipendiary Altarnun 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate of Altarnun when the church's bench-ends were carved in early 1540s; vicar of Antony 1554-69d (Veysey restored **119**; Alley **390**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

copyright

	Lawhitton	Thomas Allway rector[977]	5s
	Lezant[978]	*M Thomas Sothorne* rector[979]	7s
		Thomas Scryven curate[980]	2s
	South Petherwin	Richard Tyacke vicar[981]	2s
	Trewen[982]	*blank* curate[983]	1s 4d
	East deanery		
	Calstock	*M Thomas Stanley* rector[984]	7s
		Thomas Halye[985]	1s 9d
	St Dominick	*M Laurence Traves*[986]	8s
		Thomas Crabbe[987]	1s 9d
	South Hill	John Parker rector[988]	11s 6d
		blank curate[989]	1s 8d
	Callington[990]	Ralph Colyn curate[991]	1s 9d
	St Mellion	*M Richard Allsey* rector[992]	3s
	Pillaton	John Bell rector[993]	3s 9d
	Quethiock	*M Laurence Traves* vicar[994]	3s

[977] Or Frenche; 1536-?, William Ayllworth occ rector 1561 (Veysey **724**; Parker Certificate); ord priest 1509 (Database 3); incumbent of St Michael Archangel or Menacuddle Chantry in St Austell cemetery 1520-occ 1548 when granted £5 pension on dissolution (Veysey **19**; Snell, *Chantry Certificates for Cornwall*, p. 9; TNA, LR.6/1/1); pension still being paid in 1554 but had stopped by 1562 when his name deleted from list of pensioners (TNA, LR.6/1/1; LR.6/1/9).
[978] 'Launsant'.
[979] See Part 4 (Modbury).
[980] Or Screvyn; ord priest 1506 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Lezant 1540 (see Part 6).
[981] See Part 4.
[982] Chapelry of South Petherwin.
[983] See above Virginstow (John Seccombe).
[984] 1529-43r (Veysey **433** and **986**); natural son of Edward Stanley Lord Mounteagle (*BRUO 1501-40,* pp. 535-36); magister (*ibid*); beneficed in north of England and bishop of Sodor and Man 1555-64d (*ibid*).
[985] Occ curate St Veep 1572 (TNA, E.179/26/224, rot.2).
[986] See Part 4.
[987] Ord priest 1524 (Database 3); occ curate East deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); occ stipendiary St Dominick 1540 (see Part 6); with Laurence Traves rector of St Dominick involved in a Star Chamber action for resisting arrest (TNA, STAC.2/28/90; STAC.2/35/48).
[988] See Part 4.
[989] James Lyne occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); see below Appendix 4.
[990] Chapelry of South Hill.
[991] Ord deacon 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Callington 1540 (see Part 6).
[992] See Part 4.
[993] Or Bele; 1533-57v (Veysey **603**; Turberville **92**); perhaps ord subdeacon 1517 (Belle) (Database 3).
[994] See Part 4 (St Dominick).

Copyright

		William Cadlegh[995]	1s 9d
fo27v	Landulph	*M Matthew Cruse* rector[996]	5s 6d
	Botus Fleming	Peter Quycbone rector[997]	4s
		John Herle[998]	1s 6d
	Sheviock	*M Owen Davye* rector[999]	10s 3d
		Walter Bonye[1000]	1s 9d
	Menheniot	*M John Morman* vicar[1001]	6s 8d
		M John Somersett[1002]	1s 4d
		Richard Wyllson[1003]	1s 4d
	Stoke Climsland	John Portynarius rector[1004]	£1 10s
		Stephen Knebone curate[1005]	2s
		Nicholas Hugh	1s 4d
	St Ive	William Allcok rector[1006]	10s 6d

[995] Ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ chaplain Menheniot 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m.20); occ Quethiock 1536 (*ibid*, m.23); occ stipendiary North Hill 1540 (see Part 6); rector of St Winnow 1545-66r (Veysey **1030**; Alley **301**).
[996] See Part 4.
[997] See Part 4.
[998] See Part 4 (North Hill).
[999] See Part 4.
[1000] Ord priest 1524 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Maker 1540 (see Part 6).
[1001] Or Moreman; 1530-54d (Veysey **456**; Veysey restored **117**); STD/STP (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 400); ord priest 1515 (Database 1); vicar of Midsomer Norton (Soms) 1516-28r (BRUO 1501-40, p. 400); rector of Instow 1522-36r (Veysey **110** and **706**); rector of Holy Trinity Exeter (Veysey **392** and **453**); prebendary of Glasney College 1532-44r (Veysey **456** and **1003**); occ examiner of ordinands 1534 (Veysey **1342**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1544-54d (Veysey **1002**; *Fasti 3*, p. 42); vicar of Colebrooke 1546-54d (Veysey **1076**; Veysey restored **72**); prebendary of Westminster 1554-54d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 400); chosen by Mary to be dean of Exeter Cathedral 1554 but died before he could be elected (*Fasti 3*, p. 9) and may have been earmarked to succeed Veysey as bishop (Vage, 'Thesis', p. 48); reportedly hostile to Henry VIII's divorce and imprisoned in the Tower in 1547 for his catholic sympathies (*BRUO 1501-40,* p. 400); personally released from the Tower by Queen Mary (*ibid*); John Hooker who was sometime Moreman's pupil writes that 'he was of a very honest and good nature, loving to all men and hurtful to none; and that he was the first in those days, that taught his parishioners and people to say the Lord's prayer, the Belief, and the Commandments in the English tongue, and did teach and catechise them therein' (*ibid*); died 2 Aug 1554 (*Fasti 3*, p. 9); will proved PCC 18 Oct 1554 in which ten great volumes of St Augustine bequeathed to rector of Exeter College (TNA, PROB.11/37/153).
[1002] MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 528); ord priest 1533 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); occ stipendiary Menheniot 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Menheniot 1542 (TNA, PROB.11/37/153).
[1003] Involved in an alleged riot at St Dominick in 1537 when he and others attempted to arrest Thomas Crabbe the curate (TNA, STAC.2/35/48; see above).
[1004] 'Italian' (ytalus); see Part 4.
[1005] Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ curate Stoke Climsland 1534 (TNA, E.34/65, p. 35); occ stipendiary St Merryn 1540 (see Part 6).
[1006] See Part 4.

		John Tysy[1007]	1s 9d
	North Hill	*M Richard Tybbe* rector[1008]	12s 6d
		[M] Thomas Fuche[1009]	1s 9d
		John Newcort[1010]	1s 8d
	Lewannick	*Richard Tyacke* vicar[1011]	2s 4d
		Richard Ley[1012]	1s 6d
	Linkinhorne	**John Lacke** vicar[1013]	4s
		John Trevelyan[1014]	1s 6d
	St Stephen-by-Saltash	*M Thomas Clarke* vicar[1015]	8s
		William Pyper curate[1016]	1s 10d
		Pentecost Launder[1017]	1s 10d
		Stephen Manaton[1018]	1s 8d
		Andrew Vyrlande	1s 8d
fo28r	Antony	John Escott vicar[1019]	2s
	St John's	*M Richard Haydon* rector[1020]	3s
		Richard Bremellcombe[1021]	1s 8d

[1007] Or Tysoo/Tyse/Tysaw; occ curate East deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); occ stipendiary St Ive 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate St Ive 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2); perhaps occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1512-17 (Tyson) (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 267).
[1008] 'Late abbot of Forde'; or Thomas Chard alias Tybbes (Richard is a mistake); see Part 4.
[1009] Or Fuyche; ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ curate North Hill 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35); vicar of Lewannick 1540-57v (Veysey **900**; Turberville **110**); rector of Truro 1541-46r when granted pension (Veysey **927** and **1083**); vicar of Launcells 1559-81d (Turberville **245D**; Woolton **150**); occ LLB/BCL 1561 (Parker Certificate) but not in Emden.
[1010] Newcourt; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary North Hill 1540 and 1558/59 (see Part 6; E.179/26/215, fo 1v); occ curate North Hill 1565 (TNA, E.179/26/220, m.4).
[1011] See Part 4 (South Petherwin).
[1012] See Part 4.
[1013] Or Lerke/Lake; 1532-50d (Veysey **562** and **1212**); see below Appendix 4; perhaps ord priest 1511 (Database 3).
[1014] 'He is dead'; occ 1536 Linkinhorne (see below Appendix 4).
[1015] Or Clerke; 1520-45d (Veysey **60** and **1038**); BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 119); ord priest 1500 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); vicar of Woolavington (Soms) 1518-23r (*ibid*); rector of East Clandon (Surrey) 1523-45d (ibid); died 23 Mar 1545 (Veysey **1038**).
[1016] Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Saltash 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ stipendiary St Stephen-by-Saltash 1540 (see Part 6).
[1017] Ord priest 1526 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Stephen-by-Saltash 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary Mamhead 1557-58 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1r).
[1018] See Part 4.
[1019] Or Estcot; 1531-43d (Veysey **520** and **971**); probably ord priest 1511 or subdeacon 1527 (Database 3).
[1020] 1531-63d (Veysey **498**; Alley **188**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 276); rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter 1527-31r (Veysey **352** and **499**); vicar of Colyton 1544-57r (Veysey **1013**; Turberville **151**); dispensed to hold St John's and another benefice 1544 when chaplain to Veysey (*FOR*, p. 246); MA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[1021] Ord priest 1523 (Bremyllcumbe) (Database 3); occ St John's 1536 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary Sheviock 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps related to John Bremelcombe (see below Appendix 4 Cornworthy) and/or William Bremellcombe (see above West Ogwell).

	Rame	John Cornyve rector[1022]	4s 9d
	Maker	John Rose vicar[1023]	5s
		John Code curate	1s 8d
	Peculiars of the Bishop		
	St German's[1024]	John Dagell curate[1025]	1s 8d
	Landrake	**William Sprye** vicar[1026]	3s
	West deanery		
	Liskeard	*Oliver Baker vicar*[1027]	8s 6d
		Thomas Trehar[1028]	1s 8d
		Thomas Mownse[1029]	1s 9d
		Robert Chamlett[1030]	1s 8d
		William Howe[1031]	1s 4d
	St Martin-by-Looe[1032]	*M John Ryse* rector[1033]	10s
		Henry Whytt[1034]	1s 10d
		Richard Wyscott[1035]	1s 4d

[1022] Or Cornew; ord acolyte 1528 (Database 3); 1531-44d (Veysey **506** and **990**).
[1023] 1536-43d (Veysey **745** and **972**); ord deacon 1526 (Database 3).
[1024] Perpetual curacy.
[1025] Or Dagyll/Dagle; occ curate St German's 1534 TNA, E./64, p. 36); occ stipendiary St German's 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Morval 1549-51r (Veysey **1175** and **1254**); probably BA Oxford 1519 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 158) and ord priest 1519 (Database 3); not to be confused with namesake who was vicar of Morval from 1551 (see Parker Certificate: Bodmin).
[1026] 1530-38d (Veysey **484** and **803**); ord priest 1525 (Database 3); see below Appendix 4.
[1027] 1529-40d (Veysey **415** and **884**); BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 21); ord priest 1526 (Database 3).
[1028] Or Trehare; occ stipendiary Liskeard 1540 (see Part 6).
[1029] See Part 4.
[1030] Or Chamblett; ord priest 1521 (Database 3); as clerk accused with others of entering St Ninian's/Nun's chapel/chantry in Pelynt parish and taking its possessions and offerings due to vicar 1530 (TNA, STAC.2/21/94; see below Pelynt); occ stipendiary Liskeard 1534 and 1540 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36; see Part 6); occ stipendiary of shrine in Liskeard church 1546-48 when granted £2 7s 5d pension on dissolution (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 32-33); still in receipt of pension 1561 (TNA, LR.6/1/8); vicar of Luxulyan 1549-62d (Veysey **1168**; Alley **163**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[1031] Or Hughe; occ stipendiary Liskeard 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1531 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Helland 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/219A, m.3); see above Winkleigh and Alley **237**.
[1032] 'St Kayne next Loo alias Martyn'.
[1033] See Part 4 (Stokeinteignhead).
[1034] Or White; ord priest 1529 (Whyte) (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Martin-by-Looe 1540 (see Part 6); occ executor of will of John Ryse rector of St Martin's 1547 (TNA, PROB.11/32/48).
[1035] Probably Robert Wytcotte of Launceston (see Part 4 Appendix).

copyright

	St Pinnock	Robert Horsley rector[1036]	4s 3d
		Stephen Taperell[1037]	1s 8d
	St Veep	Richard Benett vicar[1038]	2s
fo28v	Duloe[1039]	*M Guy Whyttyngton* rector[1040]	9s
		Edward Abram vicar[1041]	4s
	St Neot	Robert Tubbe vicar[1042]	4s
		John Benett[1043]	1s 8d
	Lanteglos-by-Fowey	*M John Rouswell* vicar[1044]	2s
		Ralph Colls[1045]	1s 10d
		John Rychard[1046]	1s 8d
		Richard Nycoll[1047]	1s 8d
	Pelynt	*M Thomas Hobill* vicar[1048]	3s 6d
		Humphrey Victor[1049]	1s 9d
	Talland	Thomas Buttler vicar[1050]	3s
		Robert Rawyll	1s 10d

[1036] See Part 4.
[1037] Ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ parish priest St Cleer 1534 (TNA, STAC.2/30/104); occ stipendiary St Pinnock 1540 (see Part 6); rector of St Pinnock 1543-65d (Veysey **986A**; Alley **273**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); probably related to Nicholas Taperell (see Part 4: Bodmin).
[1038] See Part 4 Appendix (Lanteglos-by-Fowey).
[1039] A portioner church comprising a rectory and a vicarage.
[1040] Or Gideon Whyttyngton; 1529-42d (Veysey **430** and **943**); occ UIB but not in Emden.
[1041] Or Abraham; 1534-64d (Veysey **643**; Alley **224**); ord priest 1532 (Database 3); vicar of Linkinhorne 1560-64d (Alley **20** and **206**); dispensed to hold Linkinhorne and another benefice 1561 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 15r); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[1042] See Part 4.
[1043] Occ stipendiary St Neot 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1529 when monk of Taunton Priory (Database 3).
[1044] Or Thomas Rowsewell; 1518-50r (Oldham **633**; Veysey **1240**); STB/STP (*BRUO*, iii. 1602); ord priest 1515 from Bath & Wells diocese (John Rowsewell) (Database 3); vicar of Bradford (Soms) 1516-occ 1523 (*BRUO*, iii. 1602);
[1045] Ord priest 1527 (Colles) (Database 3); occ chaplain Lanteglos-by-Fowey 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ stipendiary Lanteglos-by-Fowey 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Lanteglos-by-Fowey 1550-62dep (Veysey **1240**; Alley **129**); vicar of St Cleer adm 1558, vacated by late 1561 (Turberville **203**; Parker Certificate).
[1046] See Part 4 Appendix.
[1047] Ord deacon 1530 (Nycholl) (Database 3).
[1048] Hobble/Hebell/Hovell; 1525-48d (Veysey **258** and **1148**); STB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 290); ord deacon 1515 (*ibid*); vicar of Chardstock (Dors) 1519-? (*ibid*). Hobble alleged that a group of individuals including Robert Chaumlett (see above Liskeard) entered St Ninian's/Nun's chapel/chantry in 1530 and took away possessions and offerings which belonged to him as vicar (TNA, STAC.2/21/94; see Part 4 Pelynt).
[1049] Ord deacon 1529 (Database 3); occ curate Hartland deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 47).
[1050] See Part 4 Appendix.

	Lansallos	*M Richard Carlyan* rector[1051]	8s
		Stephen Warn curate[1052]	1s 10d
		William Rawe[1053]	1s 8d
	Cardinham	*M Robert Nock* rector[1054]	6s 8d
		Thomas John curate[1055]	1s 9d
	St Keyne	Stephen Newton rector[1056]	2s
	Morval	Thomas Kyttowe vicar[1057]	2s
	Lanreath	*M George Chudlegh* rector[1058]	9s
		Thomas Tenye curate[1059]	1s 9d
		Alan Brittan[1060]	2s 6d
fo29r	St Cleer	*M Thomas Dalyson* vicar[1061]	7s 6d
		Roger Ley curate	1s 9d
		John Pagan[1062]	1s 6d
	Warleggan	Richard Robyn rector[1063]	2s ?d[1064]

[1051] See Part 4 (Stratton).
[1052] Or Waren; occ stipendiary Lansallos (see Part 6).
[1053] Or Rowe; occ stipendiary Lansallos 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 37); occ stipendiary Lansallos 1540 (see Part 6); occ chantrist St Winnow 1548 when granted £4 pension on dissolution (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 54); still in receipt of pension 1561 (TNA, LR.6/1/8); perhaps ord priest 1524 (Database 3); not occ Minster 1538 (see below).
[1054] Or Noke; 1525-?; Thomas Moke occ 1544 when as vicar of Hatfield he is dispensed to hold another benefice (Veysey **250**; *FOR*, p. 239); not in Emden.
[1055] Occ curate Cardinham 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ stipendiary Cardinham 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of St Neot 1549-85d (Veysey **1194**; Woolton **346**); moderately learned, resident, provides hospitality, does not preach unless in own benefice (Parker Certificate); perhaps ord priest 1529 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Linkinhorne 1559-63 (TNA, E.179/26/214); probably not rector of Blisland (see Part 4).
[1056] See Part 4.
[1057] See Part 4.
[1058] Or Chydley/Chidley; adm 1528, probably held to 1554 when removed by Marian authorities (Veysey **380**; Veysey restored **130**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 117); ord priest 1532 (Database 3); vicar of Chudleigh 1541-72d (Veysey **925**; Bradbridge **112**); prebendary of Probus 1541-48 when granted £4 19s 4d pension on dissolution (Veysey **926**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 45); occ examiner of ordinands 1543 (Veysey **1385**); aged 40 in 1548 with other promotions worth £40 a year (*ibid*); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1546-55dep (Veysey **1065**; Turberville **27**); vicar of Harberton 1551-53v (Coverdale **4A**; Veysey restored **1**); occ protestant exile Frankfurt 1554 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 117);
[1059] Ord acolyte 1525 (Database 3); occ curate Lanreath 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ stipendiary Lanreath 1540 (see Part 6).
[1060] Occ St Columb Minor 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 42); occ stipendiary St Veep 1540 (see Part 6); see Appendix 4 (St Columb Minor).
[1061] See Part 4.
[1062] 'He is dead'; evidently a mistake: occ stipendiary Ashwater 1540 (see Part 6); ord priest 1533 (Database 3).
[1063] See Part 4.
[1064] Possibly 6d; the entry is smudged.

	Peculiars of the Exeter Dean & Chapter		
	Braddock	**John Adams** rector[1065]	3s
	Boconnoc	William Smyth rector[1066]	4s
		Roger Prior curate[1067]	1s 4d
	St Winnow	Ralph Tredenecke vicar[1068]	3s 8d
	Powder deanery		
	St Austell	*M Robert Tregonwell* vicar[1069]	3s
		Thomas Bosythyowe curate[1070]	1s 10d
		Peter Brittan[1071]	2s 6d
	Tywardreath	Richard Baker vicar[1072]	2s 4d
	Fowey	*M John Prust* vicar[1073]	2s 4d
		John Crofft[1074]	1s 9d
	Luxulyan	Richard Wayt vicar[1075]	3s
		John Hogge[1076]	1s 6d
	Golant[1077]	Richard Baker curate[1078]	1s 8d
fo29v	Lanlivery	Stephen Knyght vicar[1079]	5s

[1065] See Part 4.
[1066] See above St Martin's Exeter.
[1067] Occ stipendiary Boconnoc 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Tywardreath 1559-71d (Turberville **240**; Bradbridge **72**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Tywardreath).
[1068] 1530-38r (Veysey **473** and **810**); ord priest 1522 (Tredeneke) (Database 3).
[1069] See Part 4.
[1070] Ord priest 1507 (Bossetheowe) (Database 3); occ Padstow 1536 (see below Appendix 4; occ stipendiary St Austell 1540 (see Part 6); presumably occ Camborne 1538 (see below).
[1071] See Part 4 (St Minver).
[1072] 1538-54dep (Veysey **807**; Veysey restored **52**); occ curate Golant 1538 (see below); probably ord priest 1515 (Database 3).
[1073] Or Pryest; 1533-66d (Veysey **628**; Alley **298**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 465); rector of Trevalga 1558-66d (Turberville **155**; Alley **299**); not rector of Harford 1558-78d (Priest); MA, sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality and preaches by order of bishop of Exeter (Parker Certificate).
[1074] Occ stipendiary Fowey 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord subdeacon 1505 from Bath & Wells diocese (Crofte) (Database 3); probably not occ chaplain Landkey 1533 (see below Appendix 4).
[1075] See Part 4.
[1076] 'He is dead'; perhaps ord acolyte 1489 or subdeacon 1505 (Database 3).
[1077] Chapelry of Tywardreath.
[1078] See above Tywardreath.
[1079] 1525-40d (Veysey **238** and **875**); ord priest 1496 (Database 1); occ 1507 when celebrating divine service in St Veep and ordered to serve Lansallos (Oldham **900**); will made 27 Dec 1539 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 194)

copyright

		John Treveryan[1080]	1s 6d
		Thomas [Lawrence][1081]	1s 4d
	Lostwithiel	Peter Waryson vicar[1082]	2s
	St Blazey[1083]	John Mychell curate[1084]	1s 9d
	Roche	*M John Waren* rector[1085]	6s 6d
		John Thomas curate[1086]	1s 9d
	St Stephen-in-Brannel[1087]	John Chymmowe rector[1088]	6s 6d
		Roger Trenowyth vicar[1089]	3s 6d
	St Ewe	*M Thomas Brerwode* rector[1090]	4s 3d
		John Robert curate[1091]	1s 9d
		John Aescombe[1092]	1s 6d
	Goran	*M Thomas Wyse* vicar[1093]	5s 3d
		John Jobe curate[1094]	1s 8d
	St Michael Carhays[1095]	John Garrewe curate[1096]	1s 8d
	St Dennis[1097]	Edward Bonye curate	1s 8d

[1080] See Part 4 Appendix (St Neot).
[1081] Or Laurens; occ stipendiary Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 37); occ 1539 when an executor of will of Stephen Knyght vicar of Lanlivery (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, p. 194); occ stipendiary Lanlivery 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord deacon 1534 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3); vicar of Lanlivery 1553-72d (Coverdale **46**; Bradbridge **136**).
[1082] Or Warryson; occ 1536, Thomas Wone occ vicar 1522 and Nicholas Tallack occ vicar 1561 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 24r; see Part 4; Parker Certificate).
[1083] Chapelry of St Austell.
[1084] Occ stipendiary St Blazey 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps ord priest 1530 (Database 3); perhaps occ curate Cuby 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39).
[1085] 'He is dead'; see above Lifton.
[1086] Perhaps ord priest 1531 (Database 3).
[1087] See Database 4, note 14.
[1088] See Part 4 (Glasney College).
[1089] 1506-42d (Oldham **135**; Veysey **950**); ord priest 1501 (Trenowith) (Database 1).
[1090] See above archdeacon of Barnstaple.
[1091] Occ stipendiary St Ewe 1540 (see Part 6); probably occ stipendiary St Austell 1558/59 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v); probably occ curate Goran 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2); perhaps ord priest 1505, 1520 or 1525 (Database 3).
[1092] 'He is dead'.
[1093] See Part 4 (Crediton College).
[1094] Or Joab; occ curate Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 38); occ stipendiary Goran 1540 (see Part 6); rector of St Just-in-Roseland 1547-72d (Veysey **1104**; Bradbridge **138**); BA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate); not in Emden, Foster or Venn.
[1095] 'Karyhayse'; chapelry of St Stephen-in-Brannel.
[1096] Or Garrowe/Garowe; ord priest 1528 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Roche 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary Altarnun 1558 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v); rector of Minster 1559-73d (Turberville **227**; Bradbridge **150**); resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Minster where called Richard Garrowe); as rector of Minster ordered to serve Boscastle chapelry and Trevalga rectory 1568 (Alley **536** and **538**).
[1097] Chapelry of St Stephen-in-Brannel.

	Tregony[1098]	Edward Man vicar[1099]	3s
	Cuby	Peter John curate[1100]	1s 8d
	St Mewan	John Ludger rector[1101]	3s 3d
fo30r	Probus[1102]	William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo vicar[1103]	4s 6d
		Henry Fawcks prebendary[1104]	1s 4d
		[M] Richard Eryngton prebendary[1105]	1s 4d
		[M] John Gybbons prebendary[1106]	1s 6d
		[M] William Myddellton prebendary[1107]	1s 2d
		[M] Roger Elys prebendary[1108]	6d
	Ladock	*M William Reskymer* rector[1109]	3s 9d
		Henry Bone[1110]	1s 6d
	Mevagissey	Henry Shepherde vicar[1111]	2s
	Creed	Richard Tresogan rector[1112]	5s

[1098] Tregony and Cuby were united livings. Although situated on the outskirts of the town, Cuby was Tregony's parish church.
[1099] Or Mane alias Nycol (Veysey 1675); 1533-68r (Veysey **617**; Alley **362**); ord priest 1513 (Database 3); rector of Grade 1551-70r (Veysey **1248**; Alley **400**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Grade).
[1100] Probably ord priest 1490 when friar minor Exeter (Database 3)
[1101] See Part 4 (Duloe).
[1102] Initially a collegiate church Probus became a prebendal church in the later thirteenth century comprising a vicar and five prebendaries (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 262-65).
[1103] See Part 4 (Prior of St Nicholas).
[1104] Or Fowrth; 1537-41 (Veysey **776** and **931**); perhaps prebendary of Chulmleigh (see above).
[1105] See above Crediton College.
[1106] See Part 4 (Georgeham).
[1107] 1534-41r (Veysey **654** and **929**); BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 691); rector of Burythorpe (Yorks) 1525-39d (*ibid*); prebendary of Overhey Chulmleigh 1528-28r (Veysey **361** and **387**); occ advocate of court of Arches 1520 (Veysey **1422**); occ examiner of ordinands 1535 (Veysey **1348**).
[1108] Or Ells; 1519-47r (Oldham **689**; Veysey **1095**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 676); rector of Broughton (Hants) 1518-47d (*ibid*); vicar of Odiham (Hants) occ 1536-47d (*ibid*); rector of Cwm (Flints) ?-1547d (*ibid*); will proved 7 Jun 1547 (*ibid*).
[1109] 1520-58d (Veysey **17**; Turberville **179**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 483); ord priest 1517 (Database 1); vicar of Constantine 1533-58r (Veysey **630**; Turberville **130**); sacrist and prebendary of Glasney College 1537-39v (Veysey **773** and **847**).
[1110] Or Boone; ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ witness to will of Thomas Tretherff of Ladock 1529 (Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 176-79); occ stipendiary St Enoder 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 42); occ stipendiary Ladock 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Ladock 1541 (Veysey **1768**).
[1111] 1512-59v (Oldham **376**; Turberville **233**); ord priest 1511 (Shepard) (Database 3).
[1112] 'He is dead'; or Rosogan/Rosagan; 1533-37d (Veysey **627** and **792**).

	St Erme	John Taylor rector[1113]	5s
		Humphrey Trehayne[1114]	1s 9d
	Veryan	*M Richard Penwaren* vicar[1115]	4s 3d
	St Allen	William Treruffe vicar[1116]	3s
	Philleigh	*M Otho Gwyne* rector[1117]	4s
		Thomas Glys	1s 4d
	Lamorran	Robert Sevar rector[1118]	2s 2d
	Merther[1119]	Richard Treryfe curate[1120]	1s 6d
	St Michael Penkivel	*M Thomas Cocke* rector[1121]	2s 9d
	St Just-in-Roseland	John Tregate rector[1122]	6s
	Ruan Lanihorne	William Tomkyn rector[1123]	5s
		blank chaplain[1124]	1s 8d
fo30v	Feock	John Davye vicar[1125]	4s
	Kenwyn	Martin Tryplett vicar[1126]	4s
	Cornelly[1127]	Christopher Tredeneke[1128]	1s 8d
	St Clement	Simon Buttler vicar[1129]	3s 3d
	Truro	*M Walter Burgan* rector[1130]	4s
		John Throwley curate[1131]	1s 10d
		Nicholas Cocke[1132]	1s 6d
		John Fallar[1133]	2s

[1113] 1537-53d (Veysey **748**; Coverdale **43**); probably ord priest 1525 (Database 3).
[1114] 'He is dead'; or Trehane; occ chaplain 1545 (TNA, STAC.2/128/29)
[1115] See Part 4.
[1116] 1531-44r when granted 4 marks pension (Veysey **519** and **1007**); ord priest 1516 (Database 1).
[1117] See Part 4.
[1118] See Part 4 Appendix (St Endellion).
[1119] Chapelry of Probus.
[1120] Or Trerys; occ stipendiary Merther 1540 (see Part 6).
[1121] See Part 4.
[1122] 1535-44d if also called John Luer (Veysey **682** and **991**); ord subdeacon 1505 (Database 3); died 9 Feb 1544 (Veysey **991**).
[1123] See Part 4 (Glasney College).
[1124] David John occ stipendiary Ruan Lanihorne 1540 (see Part 6).
[1125] See Part 4 (Calstock).
[1126] Or Triplet; 1533-47d (Veysey **609** and **1128**); ord priest 1517 (Tryplate) (Database 3).
[1127] A former chapelry of Probus which became a perpetual curacy in 1532 (Henderson, Ecclesiastical History', p. 104).
[1128] 'He is dead'; ord priest 1513 (Database 3).
[1129] Or Butler; 1529-37d (Veysey **438** and **794**); ord priest 1524 (Database 1).
[1130] Or Burgayne/Burgon; 1533-41r when granted 4 marks pension (Veysey **595** and **927**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 86); ord priest 1523 (Burgyne) (Database 3); rector of St Pancras Exeter 1524-33r (Veysey **206** and **620**); vicar of Egloshayle 1535-51d (Veysey **746**; Coverdale **4**); rector of Landcross 1544-52d (Veysey **1009**; Coverdale **17**).
[1131] Or Trowley; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ curate Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 38); occ stipendiary Truro 1540 (see Part 6).
[1132] Or Coke; ord deacon 1518 or 1519 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Wenn 1540 (see Part 6).
[1133] 'He is dead'.

		John Wyllyam[1134]	1s 6d
	Kerrier deanery		
	Gwennap	*M James Trevethen* vicar[1135]	5s 3d
		William Treherhane	2s
		John Barrowe[1136]	1s 6d
		John Threthacke[1137]	1s 4d
		John Barrowe[1138]	1s 6d
	Stithians	Thomas Edmonde vicar[1139]	2s 10d
	Perranarworthal[1140]	John Tresene curate	1s 6d
	Mawnan	*M James Lorde* rector[1141]	4s
		Ivo Brittan[1142]	2s 6d
	St Anthony-in-Meneage	John Downe vicar[1143]	2s 2d
	Manaccan	Laurence Tregythyowe vicar[1144]	2s 2d
	St Keverne	Draco Wyllyame vicar[1145]	5s
		William Udy curate[1146]	1s 9d
		Robert Morys[1147]	1s 6d
		Roger Hockyn[1148]	1s 6d
fo31r	Landewednack	*M John Nycoll* rector[1149]	3s

[1134] 'He is dead' but see Part 4 (Paul) and Part 6 (Truro).
[1135] See Part 4 (Glasney College).
[1136] Entry crossed out presumably because duplicated (see below).
[1137] See Part 4 (William Trethek).
[1138] 'He is dead'; so presumably not the John Barrowe who was killed in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests', p. 763).
[1139] 1535-occ 1549, John Lether occ vicar 1561 (Veysey **681**; Snell, *Edwardian Inventories Cornwall*, pp. 20-21; Parker Certificate); vicar of Gwennap occ 1561-64v, John Kennall adm 1550 (*ibid*; Alley **217**; Veysey **1222**); ord priest 1520 (Database 1); occ curate Breage 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Gwennap).
[1140] Chapelry of Stithians.
[1141] See Part 4 (St Eval).
[1142] Probably from Brittany; perhaps occ stipendiary Sithney and/or Grade 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps occ Illogan 1533 (see below Appendix 4); probably not occ Zennor (see below).
[1143] See Part 4.
[1144] See Part 4.
[1145] 1532-47d (Veysey **551** and **1107**); ord priest 1505 (Database 3); vicar of St Wenn 1533-47d (Veysey **596** and **1109**).
[1146] See Part 5.
[1147] Or Mors/Morris/Morse; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ Madron 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ vicar Glasney College 1548 when granted £6 pension which was still being paid in 1569 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 39; TNA, LR.6/1/16); aged 40 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37); vicar of Kenwyn & Kea 1564-71d (Alley **203**; Bradbridge **50**).
[1148] Ord deacon 1528 (Database 3); occ chaplain 1533 (see below Appendix 4).
[1149] Or Nicholls; 1523-51d (Veysey **133** and **1249**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 416); ord priest 1510 (Database 1).

copyright

	Grade	John Rycherds rector[1150]	3s
	Ruan Major	Richard Tyacke rector[1151]	3s 4d
		Ralph Paschoo[1152]	1s 6d
	Ruan Minor	John Forgewe rector[1153]	1s 8d
	Mullion	Robert Ludder rector[1154]	3s
	Cury[1155]	Henry Robert curate[1156]	1s 8d
	Gunwalloe[1157]	Henry Tregassan[1158]	1s 8d
	Breage	*M John Berye* vicar[1159]	6s
		William Treleke curate	1s 9d
		James Adame[1160]	1s 8d
	Germoe[1161]	Robert Martyn curate[1162]	1s 8d
	Wendron	*M John Kenall* vicar[1163]	5s 8d

[1150] See Part 4.
[1151] See Part 4 (South Petherwin).
[1152] Ord priest 1499 (Paschow) (Database 3); occ St Keverne 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40).
[1153] 1533-occ 1549, Thomas John occ rector 1561 (Veysey **577**; Snell, *Edwardian Inventories Cornwall*, pp. 21-22; Parker Certificate).
[1154] See Part 4.
[1155] 'Corantyn'; chapelry of Breage.
[1156] Occ stipendiary Cury 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Cury 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2); probably ord priest 1529 (Database 3).
[1157] 'Wynaton'; chapelry of Breage.
[1158] Or Tregassa/Tregossa/Tregesye; occ curate Kerrier deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ stipendiary Gunwalloe 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Perranuthnoe 1560-occ 1561, Henry Consciens occ 1573 (Alley **13**; Parker Certificate; TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 95v); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Perranuthnoe).
[1159] 1536-58d (Veysey **714**; Turberville **210**); STB (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 89); ord priest 1532 (Burie) (Database 1); vicar of Axmouth 1536-58d (Veysey **715**; Turberville **190**); probably residing at Axmouth when Edwardian inventories of church goods compiled 1549 (Snell, *Edwardian Inventories Cornwall*, p. 16).
[1160] Occ curate Helston 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ stipendiary Breage 1540 (see Part 6).
[1161] Chapelry of Breage.
[1162] Ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Sancreed 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Zennor occ 1561-1569v (see Parker Certificate; Alley **379**).
[1163] Or Kennall; 1535-54r (Veysey **683**; Veysey restored **27**); BCL 1540 and DCL 1553 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328); ord priest 1535 (Database 3); vicar of Gwennap 1550-?, Thomas Edmonde occ 1561 (Veysey **1222**; Parker Certificate); archdeacon of Rochester 1554-60r (*Fasti Rochester*, p. 57): it is likely that he exchanged the archdeaconry for St Columb Major rectory (*CPR 1558-60*, p. 256); rector of St Stephen-in-Brannel 1554-84v (Veysey restored **107**; Woolton **291** and **305**); rector of Hinton Waldrist (Berks) 1554-92d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328; *Seconde Parte*, p. 100; *Pole Correspondence*, iv. 315); prebendary of Rochester Cathedral 1555-59r (*ibid*); rector of Eaton Hastings (Berks) 1557-75v (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1558-92d (Turberville **202**; Woolton **540**); rector of Radwinter (Essex) 1559-59r (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328; *Pole Correspondence*, iv. 315); 8th prebendary of Christ Church Oxford 1559-occ 1592, but probably to 1592d (*Fasti Oxford*, p. 105); rector of St Mabyn 1559-84r (Turberville **232**; Woolton **285**); rector of St Columb Major 1560-84v (Alley **21**; Woolton **293**); archdeacon of Oxford 1561-occ 1592, but probably to 1592d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328; *Fasti Oxford*, p. 84); rector of Silverton 1583-92d (Woolton **255** and **543**); unsuccessfully presented to St Mawgan-in-

		Henry Nycolls curate	1s 8d
	Helston[1164]	Henry John curate[1165]	1s 9d
		[M] James Mychell[1166]	1s 8d
	Sithney	*M Richard Eryngton* vicar[1167]	3s 4d
		Henry Jane curate[1168]	1s 9d
	Constantine	*M William Reskymer* vicar[1169]	5s 2d
		William Davye curate[1170]	1s 8d
		John Leder[1171]	1s 6d
	St Mawgan[-in-Meneage]	*M John Mollsworthe*[1172]	8s
		Peter Corke curate[1173]	1s 9d
	St Martin[-in-Meneage][1174]	John Kellwey[1175]	1s 6d
fo31v	St Gluvias[1176]	*M John Andrew* vicar[1177]	6s 8d

Pydar 1559 (Alley **1** and **40**); member of college of advocates 1554 and chancellor of bishop of Rochester 1558 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328); keeper of spiritualities of Oxford diocese *sede vacante* 1568 (*ibid*); reported that he regretted subscribing to the 1559 act of supremacy and died a catholic (*ibid*); puritan survey of 1580s described him at St Columb as 'non-resident, his curate ignorant, he hath four benefices more' and at St Stephen-in-Brannel 'his conversation is most in hounds' (*Seconde Parte*, pp. 100, 105); Parker Certificate reports that he was sufficiently learned and resided partly at St Columb and partly in archdeaconry of Oxford; will proved PCC 22 Apr 1593 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 328): a brief will made in Aug 1578 which suggests that he may not have enjoyed good health; brothers Ralph and John his executors.

[1164] Chapelry of Wendron.

[1165] Ord priest 1514 (Database 3); occ curate Helston 1538 when commissioned with other clergy to receive convicted clerics in Cornwall (Veysey **1715**); occ stipendiary Helston 1540 (see Part 6); perhaps occ curate Sithney 1538 (Jane) (see below).

[1166] Or Michell; occ chaplain St Erth 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41); occ stipendiary Helston 1540 (see Part 6); occ Our Lady's stipendiary Helston 1546-48 when granted £3 6s 8d pension (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 26-27); still in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v); occ magister 1534 but not in Emden.

[1167] See above Crediton College.

[1168] Or James/Jamys; occ Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 38); vicar of Sithney 1554-74d (Veysey restored **51**; Bradbridge **240**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

[1169] See above Ladock.

[1170] Occ stipendiary Constantine 1540 (see Part 6); probably not curate Pyworthy (see above); perhaps ord priest 1522 or 1526 (Database 3).

[1171] Or Lether; ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Wendron 1540 (see Part 5); vicar of Stithians occ 1561-72d (Parker Certificate; Bradbridge **132**).

[1172] See Part 4 (Week St Mary).

[1173] Occ stipendiary St Michael's Mount 1540 (see Part 6).

[1174] Chapelry of St Mawgan.

[1175] Or Kellway; occ curate St Martin 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 39); occ stipendiary Perranarworthal 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1531 (Kellwa) (Database 3).

[1176] Peculiar of bishop of Exeter.

[1177] 1526-47d (Veysey **300** and **1099**); magister (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 660 and probably also pp.8-9 in which case from Cornwall); perhaps ord deacon 1506 (Database 1); Emden mistakenly has Andrew as vicar of Gulval.

		Gerendus [John] curate[1178]	1s 8d
	St Budock[1179]	John Denysh curate[1180]	1s 8d
	Mylor[1181]	*M Matthew Broke* vicar[1182]	2s 3d
		John Geffrey curate[1183]	1s 6d
	Mabe[1184]	Richard Juhay curate[1185]	1s 6d
	Gerrans[1186]	*M Thomas Yownge* rector[1187]	3s 6d
		Richard Dowte[1188]	1s 4d
	Glasney College[1189]	*M James Gentell* provost[1190]	11s 9d
		Canons Residentiaries	12s
		Non Resident Prebendaries	3s 10d
		Vicars Choral	11s 8d
		Henry Trevargh chantrist[1191]	1s 8d
fo32r	**Penwith deanery**		
	Uny Redruth	*M Thomas Wyse* rector[1192]	8s 6d
		Richard Danyel curate	1s 9d
		William Thomas[1193]	1s 8d
		David Parkyn[1194]	1s 8d

[1178] Ord priest 1531 (Database 3); occ chaplain Budock 1533 (see Appendix 4); occ stipendiary St Gluvias 1540 (see Part 6); prebendary of Glasney College 1541-48 when granted £6 13s 4d pension on dissolution which was still being paid in 1559 (Veysey **938**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 39; TNA, LR.6/1/6); vicar of Stratton 1541-56r (Veysey **937**; Turberville **47**); vicar of Feock 1550-60d (Veysey **1223**; Alley **31**); aged 46 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 37).
[1179] United with St Gluvias and a peculiar of bishop of Exeter.
[1180] Or Denys/Dennys; occ stipendiary Budock 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of St Gluvias 1547-71d (Veysey **1129**; Bradbridge **67**); probably ord priest 1533 (Database 3); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: St Gluvias).
[1181] Peculiar of bishop of Exeter.
[1182] See Part 4 (Glasney).
[1183] See Part 4 Appendix (St Erth).
[1184] 'Lavape'; chapelry of Mylor and peculiar of bishop of Exeter.
[1185] Or Anhee/Ansey/Hanhee; occ stipendiary Mabe 1540 (see Part 6); occ curate Mabe 1549 (Snell, *Edwardian Inventories Cornwall*, p. 22); occ stipendiary Mabe 1557/58 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v).
[1186] Peculiar of bishop of Exeter.
[1187] 1536-47r (Veysey **730** and **1130**); BCL (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 652); rector of Black Torrington 1543-70d (Veysey **973**; Alley **397**); rector of Stokeinteignhead 1549-69d (Veysey **1187A**; Alley **395**); vicar of Bampton (Ox) 1550-70d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 652); resides at Bampton (Parker Certificate); Emden does not mention his preferments in the south-west.
[1188] Occ stipendiary Gerrans 1540 (see Part 6).
[1189] See Part 4.
[1190] See Part 4 (Crantock).
[1191] De Ponte chantry; see Part 4 Appendix.
[1192] See Part 4 (Crediton College).
[1193] Probably curate Connor (see below); perhaps ord priest 1505 or 1523 (Database 3).
[1194] Occ stipendiary Uny Redruth 1540 (see Part 6).

copyright

	Illogan	*M Edward Collyns* rector[1195]	8s 7d
		Pascow John[1196]	1s 6d
	Camborne	*M John Wallche* rector[1197]	12s 4d
		Thomas Bosythyowe[1198]	1s 8d
		Richard Brey	1s 8d
	Crowan	*M Ralph Trelobys* vicar[1199]	3s
		Richard Ton curate[1200]	1s 9d
	Gwinear	James Tregenna vicar[1201]	3s
		John Luke curate[1202]	1s 6d
	St Hilary	John Gervys vicar[1203]	4s 6d
	Perranuthnoe	*M William Cavell* rector[1204]	4s
		Thomas Pollgreyne curate[1205]	2s
	Uny Lelant	*M James Gentyll* vicar[1206]	5s
		James Champyon curate[1207]	1s 10d
	St Ives[1208]	John Bawdon curate[1209]	2s
		Thomas Hellston[1210]	1s 8d
		Edward Boskenyn[1211]	1s 8d
		Philip Yruthe	1s 8d
fo32v	Ludgvan	*M Bartholomew Mychell* rector[1212]	10s 1d

[1195] Or Collyns alias Harrys; 1533-59v (Veysey **599**; Turberville **245D**); vicar of Fowey 1530-33r (Veysey **454** and **628**); probably an illegitimate relative of Thomas Colins prior of Tywardreath (see Part 4; Rowse, *Tudor Cornwall*, p. 153); not in Emden.
[1196] Ord priest 1513 (Database 3); occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41).
[1197] 1522-42d (Veysey **116** and **960**); not in Emden.
[1198] See above St Austell.
[1199] See Part 4 (Newlyn).
[1200] Or Toon; ord priest 1534 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Camborne 1540 (see Part 6).
[1201] Or Tregennowe; 1535-40r (Veysey **697** and **893**); ord priest 1531 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Powder deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 38).
[1202] See Part 4 Appendix (Gwennap).
[1203] Or Gervris/Jervys; 1535-59d (Veysey **693**; Alley **3**); ord priest 1518 (Database 3); as chaplain to Sir Richard Southwell dispensed to hold St Hilary and another benefice 1548 (*FOR*, p. 315).
[1204] See Part 4 Appendix (St Endellion).
[1205] Or Polgrene; occ curate Perranuthnoe 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40).
[1206] See Part 4 (Crantock).
[1207] See Part 4 Appendix (Wendron).
[1208] 'Ya'; chapelry of Uny Lelant.
[1209] Occ stipendiary St Ives 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord deacon 1513 or 1517 (Database 3).
[1210] See Part 4 Appendix (secondary Exeter Cathedral).
[1211] Ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ stipendiary Perranuthnoe 1540 (see Part 5).
[1212] 1536-62d (Veysey **725**; Alley **119**); STB from Cornwall (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 396); fellow of Eton College 1527-36r (*ibid*); rector of Wootton Courtenay (Soms) occ 1535-62d (*ibid*); as chaplain of Bishop Stokesley of London dispensed to hold Wootton and another benefice 1535 (Veysey restored **132**); will proved PCC 14 Feb 1562 (TNA, PROB.11/45/48); Michell secured a grant of next presentation to Ludgvan from Sir John Russell's wife Anne and

		John Rycherd curate[1213]	1s 9d
	Phillack	*M John Bell* rector[1214]	11s
	Connor[1215]	William Thomas curate[1216]	1s 8d
	Gulval[1217]	William Allsa vicar[1218]	3s 4d
		Martin Jenkyn[1219]	1s 8d
	Madron	*M John Mablestone* vicar[1220]	11s 4d
		Nicholas Wyse curate[1221]	2s
	Paul	*M Martin Jamys* vicar[1222]	3s
		John Hancoke[1223]	1s 8d
	St Erth	*M Walter Mugge* vicar[1224]	3s
		Baldwin John curate[1225]	1s 8d
	Zennor	John Marack vicar[1226]	2s
		Ivo Brittan[1227]	2s 6d

approached James Trewynard farmer of rectory on 26 March 1536 to persuade the rector John Carvanell to resign the living (TNA, REQ.2/10/30); Trewynnard was unsuccessful but eventually Michell did get Carvanell to resign (*ibid*); MA, sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

[1213] Occ stipendiary Ludgvan 1540 (see Part 6).

[1214] See Part 4 Appendix.

[1215] Chapelry of Phillack.

[1216] See above Uny Redruth.

[1217] 'Alias Laneslegh'.

[1218] Or Rycharde; 1532-49d (Veysey **539** and **1192**).

[1219] Occ stipendiary Gulval 1540 (see Part 6).

[1220] 1536-40r when granted £16 13s 4d pension (Veysey **708** and **899**); UID (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 688-89); occ subprior of St John's Hospital Clerkenwell London 1536 (*ibid*); rector of Ludgarshall (Bucks) 1511-41r when granted £2 pension (*ibid*); rector of Althorpe (Lincs) occ 1536-40r when granted £8 pension (*ibid*); vicar of Boston (Lincs) ?-1536r (*ibid*); dispensed to hold Althorpe, Ludgarshall and a third benefice (*FOR*, p. 48); rector of Tillington (Sussex) 1547-48r (*ibid*); died 1552 and will proved PCC 14 Mar 1553 (*ibid*).

[1221] Ord deacon 1526 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Madron 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary St Austell 1558/60 and 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v; E.179/26/219A, m.3); vicar of Duloe 1564-76d (Alley **224**; Bradbridge **308**).

[1222] Or John/Jones; 1530-81v (Veysey **471**; Woolton **146**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 315); ord subdeacon 1521 (Database 3); brought Star Chamber action against persons who grazed their cattle on his land (TNA, STAC.2/31/178); rector of Roche 1554-59r (Veysey restored **43**; Alley **15**); vicar of St Hilary 1559-66d (Alley **3** and **287**); dispensed to hold Paul and another benefice 1560 (TNA, SP.12/76 fo 6r); UIB, learned and resides at Paul (Parker Certificate: St Hilary).

[1223] Or Hancock; occ chaplain 1533 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary Paul 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41); occ stipendiary Paul 1540 (see Part 6); occ incumbent of shrine in Penzance chapel 1548 when granted £4 pension (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 43); aged 70 in 1548 and still in receipt of pension 1555 when assisting curate of Penzance (*ibid*; TNA, LR.6/1/2).

[1224] See above Shobrooke.

[1225] See Part 4 (Stithians).

[1226] Or Marrake; 1534-?, Robert Martyn occ 1561 (Veysey **658**; Parker Certificate); ord deacon 1530 (Database 3).

[1227] Or Brito; occ Sennen 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41); occ Zennor 1536 (see below Appendix 4); occ stipendiary 1540 (see Part 6); see above Mawnan.

	Sancreed	James John vicar[1228]	2s 6d
	St Just-in-Penwith	William Trelecke vicar[1229]	2s 10d
		Philip John curate[1230]	1s 8d
fo33r	St Michael's Mount[1231]		
	St Buryan[1232]	*M Thomas Bagh* dean[1233]	19s 2d
		M John Ryse prebendary[1234]	2s 4d
		M John Wescott prebendary [of Rospannel][1235]	2s 4d
		M John Longe prebendary [of Small][1236]	8d
	Pydar deanery		

[1228] Or John alias Naventer; 1536-53d (Veysey **703**; Coverdale **45**).
[1229] 1534-48d (see Part 4; Veysey **1142**); probably ord priest 1523 (Trelak) (Database 3).
[1230] Occ chaplain Sancreed 1533 and 1534 (see below Appendix 4; TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ stipendiary Madron 1540 (see Part 6); occ King's priest St Buryan 1548 when granted £4 10s pension by chantry commissioners (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 14-15); still in receipt of pension 1555 (BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v); aged 60 and without any other promotions 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 14).
[1231] Originally a priory, in the early fifteenth century St Michael's became an archpresbytery staffed by three chaplains who were employees of Syon Abbey to whom the former priory's endowments had been granted by Henry VI; the senior chaplain was called archpriest; John Arscott occ archpriest 1537-48 when the archpresbytery was dissolved by the chantry commissioners (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 234, 239; see Coverdale **11**).
[1232] Anciently a collegiate church, St Buryan and its dependent chapelries of Sennen and St Levan became a royal peculiar in the fourteenth century. Its deans were appointed by the crown and they in turn chose the three prebendaries who with themselves comprised the college. The prebends were named Rospannel, Trethyn and Small. There was also a king's priest who served the college. Deans of St Buryan exercised ecclesiastical jurisdiction independently of the bishops of Exeter and continued to do so in later centuries despite the college and prebends being dissolved by the chantry commissioners. Throughout the later medieval and early modern periods services at St Buryan, Sennen and St Levan were conducted by chaplains appointed by the deans (see Orme, *VCH*, pp. 163-71).
[1233] Or Baugh alias Williams; occ 1533-48 when granted pension by chantry commissioners (Orme, *VCH*, p. 171); Cambridge STD (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 32); chancellor of St Paul's Cathedral London 1530-57d (*ibid*); rector of Long Buckby (Northants) 1530-32r (*ibid*); archdeacon of Surrey 1531-55r (*ibid*); rector of Bramshott (Hants) 1555-57d (*ibid*); will proved PCC 27 Oct 1557 (*ibid*); in 1533 Baugh leased the deanery to a relative, David Baugh, for 80 years at an annual rent of £53 6s 8d (Orme, *VCH*, p. 168); despite being granted a pension Baugh may have retained the office of dean until his death (see Turberville **275**).
[1234] See Part 4 (Stokeinteignhead).
[1235] Or Westcott; occ 1536-?, Lewis Jenkyn occ prebendary 1548 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 25r; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 14-15); ord subdeacon 1518 (Database 3); probably occ chaplain St Buryan 1533 (see below Appendix 4); not in Emden.
[1236] Occ 1536-?, William Woodward occ prebendary 1544 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 25r; Veysey **995A**); Oxford attendee (scholar) (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 361); probably one or more of the following: rector of St Kerrian's Exeter ?-1533, William Dyer adm rector 1524 (Veysey **176** and **611**), occ chantry priest in bishop of London's palace (BCL) 1542-? (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 361), rector of free chapel Blackland (Wilts) (scholar) 1536-? (*ibid*).

	St Columb Major[1237]	*M Henry Kellyvregh* rector[1238]	11s 8d
		Richard Vyvyan warden [of Arundell Chantry][1239]	1s 10d
		John Lycowe[1240]	1s 8d
		Richard Tybet[1241]	1s 8d
		Thomas Strangman[1242]	1s 8d
		Vivian Pynnow[1243]	1s 8d
		John Rushe[1244]	1s 10d
		Udo Pengwyne[1245]	1s 8d
	St Wenn	Draco Wyllyam vicar[1246]	2s 6d
		William Petheke[1247]	1s 8d
	Withiel	*M Thomas Vyvyan* rector[1248]	3s 6d
		John Resterla[1249]	1s 9d
fo33v	Lanivet	Ralph Wendon rector[1250]	9s

[1237] St Columb was a wealthy church in the patronage of the Arundell family of Lanherne; in 1428 Sir John Arundell endowed a chantry of five priests in a newly built chapel on the south side of the chancel; one of the priests was appointed warden and had charge of the other four (Orme, *VCH*, p. 171).
[1238] Or Kyllybregh/Killifrey/Kellyvregh; 1525-50v (Veysey **246** and **1232**); prebendary of Glasney College 1527-48 when granted £1 6s pension on dissolution (Veysey **310**; Snell, *Cornish Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37-39); prebendary of Crantock College 1546-48 when granted £4 15s 10d pension on dissolution (Veysey **1072**; Snell, *Cornish Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19-20); aged 70, 'well-learned' and non-resident at Glasney 1548 (*ibid*, pp. 19, 37); not in Emden.
[1239] Occ stipendiary St Columb Major 1540 (see Part 6).
[1240] Or Lucow; occ stipendiary St Columb Major 1540 (see Part 6); occ warden Arundell Chantry 1546 (Orme, *VCH*, p. 173); buried 3 Apr 1546 (*ibid*).
[1241] Also Tyacke/Tippett/Tenk; occ chaplain St Columb Major 1544 (RIC, Henderson Vol 14, pp. 185-86); occ priest St Columb Major 1547 when granted best gown in will of John Ryse rector of St Martin's-by-Looe (TNA, PROB.11/32/48); occ chantrist in chapel of Jesus St Columb Major 1548 when aged 50 and without any other livings (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 17); perhaps ord deacon 1518 (Tyack) (Database 3).
[1242] Or Strongman; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Columb Major 1540 (see Part 6); occ priest Arundell Chantry 1548 when granted £5 pension by chantry commissioners which was paid until 1560 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 17; TNA, LR.6/1/7); probably died 1561 (TNA, LR.6/1/8); aged 43 in 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 17).
[1243] Or Pynnower; occ stipendiary St Columb Major 1540 (see Part 6).
[1244] Ord priest 1515 (Database 1); presumably not curate Stockleigh Pomeroy (see above).
[1245] Occ stipendiary St Columb Major 1540 (see Part 6).
[1246] See above St Keverne.
[1247] Ord priest 1532 (Pethyck) (Database 3).
[1248] See Part 4 (Bodmin).
[1249] Perhaps ord subdeacon 1533 (Reskorla) and occ stipendiary Germoe 1540 (Rescorla) (see Part 6).
[1250] 1528-59v (Veysey **376**; Turberville **238**); BA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 709); ord priest 1524 (Database 3); bursal prebendary of Crediton College 1522-24r (Veysey **90** and **190**); rector of Lawhitton 1524-28r (Veysey **192** and **724**); precentor and prebendary of Ottery St Mary College 1526-27r (Veysey **301** and **316**); occ rector of King's Sutton (Warws).

		John Rawe curate[1251]	1s 10d
		[M] Petrock Bray[1252]	1s 8d
	St Enoder	*M John Gybbons* vicar[1253]	6s 3d
		John Newton curate[1254]	1s 9d
		Humphrey Hockyn[1255]	1s 6d
	Newlyn	*M Ralph Trelobys* vicar[1256]	3s 6d
		Thomas Stephyn curate[1257]	1s 9d
	Cubert	Reginald Hendra vicar[1258]	2s 9d
		John Paschoo[1259]	1s 6d
	St Mawgan[-in-Pydar]	*M John Morecombe* rector[1260]	9s
		John Vyvyan curate[1261]	1s 9d
		John Sutton[1262]	1s 8d

[1251] Perhaps ord priest 1525 (Database 3); perhaps occ Lympstone 1536 (see below Appendix 4).
[1252] MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 67); ord priest 1520 (Database 1); occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23).
[1253] 'He is dead'; see Part 4 (Georgeham).
[1254] Perhaps ord priest 1532 as brother of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter (Database 3).
[1255] 'He is dead'; ord deacon 1516 (Database 3); occ chaplain Penwith deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40).
[1256] See Part 4.
[1257] See Part 4 Appendix (Mylor).
[1258] 1504-48d (Oldham **38**; Veysey **1140**); died Oct 1547 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 40); according to reports made to the chantry commissioners at Morwenstow in 1548, Hendra bequeathed 'great sums of money' amounting to 15 or 20 nobles to his executors for the performance of 'certain doom and dead ceremonies' which the commissioners decided to appropriate to the crown (*ibid*).
[1259] Or Pascaw; occ curate Cubert 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 42); occ stipendiary Cubert 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1534 (Database 3).
[1260] 1525-?, Henry Morgan compounds for first fruits 1549 (Veysey **242** and **1199A**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 398); ord deacon (Database 1); rector of Winterborne Houghton (Dors) 1519-? (*ibid*); rector of Slapton College 1536-45 when granted £14 pension at dissolution (Veysey **704A**; Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. xvii); rector of St Ervan occ 1536-?, Nicholas Nycolls compounds for first fruits 1548 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 27r; Veysey **1149A**); rector of Okeford Fitzpaine (Dors) 1546-47v (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 398).
[1261] Or Vivian alias Trenowthe; occ priest Arundell Chantry St Columb Major 1546 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 18); occ stipendiary altar of the Trinity St Columb Major 1548 when granted pension at dissolution (*ibid*, p. 17); rector of St Eval 1550-64v (Veysey **1224**; Alley **234**); occ curate St Columb Major 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2); aged 50 and no other livings 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 17); probably ord priest 1522 (Database 3); probably died 1567/68 as last paid pension 1567 (TNA, LR.6/1/14).
[1262] Occ priest Arundell Chantry St Columb Major 1548 when granted £5 pension on dissolution which was still being paid 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 16-17; BL, Addit 8102, fo 34v); aged 40 and no other livings 1548 (*ibid*, p. 17); vicar of St Gennys 1557-84d (Turberville **85**; Woolton **282**); rector of Lesnewth 1565-84d (Alley **248**; Woolton **287**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: St Gennys); see Subsidy Depositions (St Gennys and Lesnewth).

		William Parlualen[1263]	1s 9d
	Padstow	*M Ralph Vyvyan* vicar[1264]	2s 6d
		John Peryn[1265]	1s 8d
	Colan	Petrock Watts rector[1266]	1s 4d
	Crantock College[1267]	*M James Gentell* dean[1268]	6s 8d
		M John Pollard prebendary[1269]	1s 6d
		M Thomas Wyse prebendary[1270]	6d
		M Edmund Weston prebendary[1271]	1s 8d
fo34r		*M Nicholas [Courtnay]* prebendary[1272]	1s 9d
		M blank[1273]	1s 8d
		M Richard Fiythherbert[1274]	1s 8d
		M Richard Manchester[1275]	1s 4d
		M Nicholas Weston prebendary[1276]	4s 6d
		M [John] Bery prebendary[1277]	1s 8d
		Vicars Choral	4s 8d

[1263] Perhaps occ secondary Exeter Cathedral 1525-29dep (Parlabeyn) (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 210).
[1264] See Part 4.
[1265] Occ stipendiary Padstow 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1531 or 1537, occ chaplain St Merryn 1533, occ stipendiary St Minver 1556 and 1558/59 and rector of St Endellion 1563-72d (Database 3; TNA, C.85/82, m.20; TNA, E179/25/215, fo 1v; E.179/26/215, fo 1v; Alley **178**; Bradbridge **145**); see Subsidy Depositions (St Endellion).
[1266] 1531-51d (Veysey **518** and **1257**);
[1267] A collegiate church comprising a dean and nine prebendaries; Crantock and St Columb Minor were churches appropriated to the college; they were served by chaplains (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 173-80).
[1268] See Part 4.
[1269] See above King's Nympton.
[1270] See Part 4 (Crediton College).
[1271] See above Upton Pyne.
[1272] See above Powderham.
[1273] Perhaps John Gibbons who died in 1537 (see Part 4 Georgeham)
[1274] Or Fitzherbert; occ 1535-37r (*VE*, ii. 399; Veysey **767**); not in Emden.
[1275] 1528-41d (Veysey **384** and **933**); ord priest 1521 from Coventry & Lichfield diocese (Database 3); vicar of St Teath 1522-28r (Veysey **106** and **399**); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1534-41d (*Fasti 2*, p. 65; Veysey **941**); brought a suit against the Exeter chapter in 1537 for failing to pay his annual prebendal salary of £4 (TNA, STAC.2/17/412); presented by crown to free chapel of St Blaise in manor of Sutton Coldfield 1530 and may therefore have been an associate of Bishop Veysey (*L&P*, iv(iii). no.6709(29)); not in Emden.
[1276] See above Ashwater.
[1277] 1535-46d (Veysey **750** and **1072**); not in Emden; not vicar of Breage (see above).

	St Columb Minor[1278]	William Marten curate[1279]	1s 6d
	Peculiars of the Bishop		
	St Issey	*M Robert Tregonwell* rector[1280]	4s 9d
	Little Petherick[1281]	Thomas Deyne rector[1282]	2s
	St Merryn	*M John Knebone* vicar[1283]	4s
		blank curate[1284]	1s 6d
	St Eval	*M James Lorde* vicar[1285]	1s 8d
	St Breock	*M John Wylbore* rector[1286]	10s 7d
		blank curate[1287]	1s 8d
	Egloshayle	*M Walter Burgoyne* vicar[1288]	4s
	Perranzabuloe[1289]	*M Ralph Olldame* vicar[1290]	5s
	St Agnes[1291]	*blank* curate[1292]	1s 8d
	St Ervan	*M John Morecombe* rector[1293]	6s
		blank curate[1294]	1s 6d
fo34v	**Trigg Minor deanery**		
	Bodmin	*M Thomas Vyvyan* vicar[1295]	3s
		Richard Allcoke curate[1296]	1s 9d
		[M] William Kyngston[1297]	1s 8d

[1278] Perpetual curacy belonging to Crantock College.
[1279] Or Martyn; ord priest 1532 (Marten) (Database 3); occ curate St Columb Minor 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41).
[1280] See Part 4 (St Austell).
[1281] 'Navynton'.
[1282] Or Dayne; 1500-44d (Redmayne **114**; Veysey **993**); died 21 Mar 1544 (*ibid*).
[1283] See Part 4.
[1284] George Alyn occ curate 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 42) and Stephen Knebone occ stipendiary 1540 (see above Stoke Climsland).
[1285] See Part 4.
[1286] 1534-53d (Veysey **672**; Coverdale **37**); probably Cambridge MA (Wildbore) who was beneficed in Kent and held a prebend in Rochester Cathedral (*BRUO 1501-04,* p. 182).
[1287] Nicholas Phesycke and Nicholas Taperell occ stipendiaries 1540 (see Part 6; see Part 4 Bodmin)
[1288] See above Truro.
[1289] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[1290] See Part 4 (Crediton College).
[1291] Chapelry of Perranzabuloe and peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter.
[1292] Philip Tomkyn and Thomas Webber occ stipendiaries 1540 (see Part 6).
[1293] See above St Mawgan-in-Pydar.
[1294] Rawlin Britan occ chaplain 1533 and John Gray occ stipendiary 1540 (TNA, C.85/82, m.23; see Part 6).
[1295] See Part 4.
[1296] Occ chaplain Bodmin 1533 (see below Appendix 4).
[1297] See Part 4 Appendix.

		John Herlye[1298]	1s 8d
		John Lawrens[1299]	1s 8d
		Nicholas Taperell[1300]	1s 10d
	Blisland	Thomas John rector[1301]	4s
	Helland	William Hockyn rector[1302]	2s 8d
	St Tudy	*M Matthew Brock* rector[1303]	7s
		John Tomkyn curate[1304]	1s 10d
		John Langman[1305]	1s 8d
	St Mabyn	*M Thomas Gresham* rector[1306]	12s
		John Hendye[1307]	1s 9d
	Michaelstow	Thomas Wade rector[1308]	3s
		William Venycott	1s 8d
	St Kew	*M Nicholas Nycolls* vicar[1309]	6s
		Robert Rew[1310]	1s 8d
	St Minver	Thomas Hocker vicar[1311]	3s 4d

[1298] See Part 4.
[1299] See Part 4 Appendix
[1300] See Part 4 Appendix.
[1301] 1529-81d (Veysey **422**; Woolton **143**); probably ord priest 1529 (Database 3); sufficiently learned, resident, provides hospitality and preaches in his benefice (Parker Certificate).
[1302] See Part 4.
[1303] See Part 4 (Glasney College).
[1304] Ord deacon 1520 (Database 3); occ curate St Tudy 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43).
[1305] Ord deacon 1526 (Database 3); occ chaplain St Tudy 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); rector of St Kew 1554-57v (Veysey restored **82**; Turberville **107**).
[1306] 1534-59d (Veysey **659**; Turberville **232**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 680); rector of Wiveton (Norf) 1512-50r (*ibid*); rector of South Repps (Norf) 1519-occ 1535 (*ibid*); rector of Lympsham (Soms) 1526-occ 1535 (*ibid*); chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral 1535-58d (*ibid*); prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1539-58 (*ibid*); dispensed to hold a fourth benefice with St Mabyn, South Repps and Lympsham or any three without them 1535 (*FOR*, p. 26); will proved PCC 21 Aug 1558 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 680).
[1307] See Part 4.
[1308] See Part 4; Thomas is probably a mistake for John (see also above Warbstow).
[1309] 1536-54dep (Veysey **742**; Veysey restored **82**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 416-17); vicar of St Austell 1547-50v (Veysey **1121** and **1217**); rector of St Ervan 1548, vacated 1554 and then regained living at Elizabeth's accession, occ 1573 and probably remained rector to 1578d (Veysey **1149A**; Veysey restored **23**; TNA, E.135/11/14, fo 88v; Woolton **5**); rector of Marhamchurch 1555-?, George Luxton occ rector 1561 (Turberville **19**; Parker Certificate); as vicar of St Kew and chaplain of Bishop Veysey dispensed to hold two benefices 1548 (*FOR*, p. 314); Nycolls lost St Kew and probably also St Ervan for being married; alleged to have intruded himself into St Austell after his predecessor's death and then absented himself for failing to pay his taxes (TNA, C.1/1193/54-57); presented to St Cleer 1558 but not adm (Turberville **203**); perhaps also beneficed in Wales (see *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 417).
[1310] See Part 4 Appendix (Cury).
[1311] 1526-52d (Veysey **279**; Coverdale **10**); ord priest 1513 (Hokker) (Database 3); occ examiner of ordinands 1531 (Veysey **1318**).

		Robert Nellder[1312]	1s 10d
		John Harry[1313]	1s 6d
		Richard Raynwarde[1314]	1s 10d
fo35r	St Breward	John Foote vicar[1315]	3s
		Thomas Vigers[1316]	1s 8d
	Lanteglos-by-Camelford	*M Edward Hygons* rector [1317]	10s
		Henry Hockyn curate[1318]	2s
		Henry Philipe[1319]	1s 6d
	Advent[1320]	Thomas Stronge curate[1321]	1s 4d
	Tintagel	Robert Lee vicar[1322]	4s
		Robert Colygrene	1s 8d
	Trevalga	*[M] John Ryxman*[1323]	1s
		Richard [Walshe] curate[1324]	1s 8d
	Lesnewth	Robert Powdner rector[1325]	2s 4d
	Forrabury	Richard Tomlyn rector[1326]	2s 10d

[1312] Ord priest 1515 (Neldyer) (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Minver 1540 (see Part 6).
[1313] See Part 4.
[1314] Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ Trigg Minor deanery (TNA, E.36/64, p. 44); occ stipendiary St Minver 1540 (see Part 6).
[1315] See Part 4.
[1316] 'He is dead'; or Fygurs/Vygurs; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); incumbent of Blessed Virgin Mary or Earl of Bath's Chantry in Bampton church 1544-48 when granted £6 pension on dissolution which was paid until 1562 (Veysey **1022**; Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 103, 117).
[1317] Or Higgyns; 1511-38d (Oldham **345**; Veysey **820**); DCnL (*BRUO*, ii. 932); ord priest 1501 (*ibid*); ecclesiastical career spent largely outside the south-west (*ibid*); prebendary of Salisbury and Lincoln Cathedrals 1509/1533-58d (*ibid*); occ registrar of bishop of Hereford 1508 (*ibid*); master in chancery 1512 (*ibid*).
[1318] Ord priest 1522 (Database 3); occ curate Lanteglos-by-Camelford 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); occ stipendiary Lanteglos-by-Camelford 1540 (see Part 6).
[1319] Or Phelipe; ord priest 1499 (Philipp) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Lanteglos-by-Camelford 1540 (see Part 6).
[1320] Chapelry of Lanteglos-by-Camelford.
[1321] See above Lynton.
[1322] Or Clarke; 1534-42d (Veysey **652** and **957**); probably ord priest 1523 (Clarke) (Database 3).
[1323] 1530-38r (Veysey **482** and **822**); STB, from Devon (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 499); ord acolyte 1517 (Database 3); vicar of St Enoder 1537-57r (Veysey **797**; Turberville **145**); rector of St Clement Danes London 1540-57d (*BRUO 1501-04*, p. 499); prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1544-57d (Veysey **1006**; Turberville **149**); vicar of Berry Pomeroy 1550-57d (Veysey **1209**; Turberville **152**); precentor of Exeter 1555-57d (Turberville **11**; *Fasti 3*, p. 14); prebendary of Bristol Cathedral 1554-57d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 499); vicar of Brixham 1554-57d (Veysey restored **104**; Turberville **153**); archdeacon of Cornwall 1554-55v (Veysey restored **103**; Turberville **12**); occ chaplain to Bishop Turberville 1557 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 499); member of commission to repress heresies in south-west 1556 (Turberville **36**); died 30 Nov 1557 (*Fasti 3*, p. 14); will proved PCC 3 Jan 1559 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 499).
[1324] Occ curate Trevalga 1559 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.2);
[1325] See Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).
[1326] Or Thomlyn; 1527-45d (Veysey **322** and **1026**); died 24 Oct 1544 (*ibid*).

	Minster	*M Robert Swymmer* rector[1327]	4s
		William Rawe[1328]	1s 8d
	St Endellion[1329]	*M John Bere* rector[1330]	4s
		Robert Herye curate[1331]	1s 8d
		David Dunell[1332]	1s 6d
		M Thomas Brerwod prebendary [of Bodmin][1333]	1s 6d
		M William Cavell prebendary [of Trehaverock][1334]	1s 6d
		M Edmund Bednyngffyld prebendary [of Marney][1335]	1s 6d
fo35v	St Teath[1336]	John Batyn vicar[1337]	2s 6d
		M John Clement prebendary[1338]	2s 8d
		M William Leveson prebendary[1339]	2s 8d
		[John Sher] prior of Launceston[1340]	£8 10s

[1327] See Part 4 (Talland).
[1328] Perhaps ord priest 1524 (Database 3); see above Lansallos.
[1329] A prebendal church comprising a rector and three prebendaries; the prebends were called Trehaverock or Cavell, Marney and Bodmin; Bodmin's name was changed to King's after the Reformation (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 180-84).
[1330] Or Beare; 1534-63d (Veysey **644**; Alley **178**); MA (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 45); ord deacon 1521 (Database 1); rector of Camborne 1542-63d (Veysey **960**; Alley **197**); probably also rector of Clannaborough 1541-62d (Veysey **907**; Alley **124**); MA, learned and resides at St Endellion (Parker Certificate: Camborne).
[1331] Perhaps related to John Harry/Herry curate St Minver (see Part 4).
[1332] 'He is dead'.
[1333] See above archdeacon of Barnstaple.
[1334] See Part 4 Appendix.
[1335] Or Benyfeld/Beryngfyld; 1534-59v/62dep (Veysey **637**; Turberville **235**; Alley **149**); the chantry commissioners granted Bednyngffyld a £5 pension in 1548 which he received until 1560 at least even though his prebend and the other prebends of St Endellion were not abolished (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 22; TNA, LR.6/1/7); aged 20 1548 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 22); not in Emden.
[1336] A prebendal church comprising a vicar and two prebendaries (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 270-71).
[1337] 1528-?, Nicholas Danyell compounded for the first fruits 1553 and Thomas Care 1554 (Veysey **399**; Coverdale **35A**; Veysey restored **110A**); ord priest 1520 (Database 3).
[1338] 'He is dead'; see Part 4 (Glasney College).
[1339] See above Exminster.
[1340] Or Shyre; 1534-39 (Veysey **649**; Smith, *Heads*, p. 459); ord priest 1532 as monk of Launceston (Database 3); election disputed but survived to surrender priory at dissolution and receive £100 pension (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 217-21; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 142); dispensed to become secular priest and hold benefice 1539 (*FOR*, p. 182).

		[Thomas Wandesworth alias Mundy] prior of Bodmin[1341]	£7
		[Robert Swynner] prior of St Germans[1342]	£5
		Prior of St Carroc[1343]	6s 8d
		[John Harrys] prior of St John's Hospital Helston[1344]	3s 4d
fo36r[1345]			
	[Total]		[£347 10s 0d]

Appendix 1

Lambeth Palace Library CM.I/80 and CM.I/83 are two account rolls for the 1531 subsidy. They record the assessments for the dioceses of Canterbury Province, the deductions claimed (the remission of the final instalment, payments received from local collectors and a number of minor adjustments) and the arrears outstanding. CM.I/83 is an earlier version of CM.I/80 because its arithmetic is corrected using figures taken from the latter. The rolls are undated but it is likely that CM.I/80 was produced towards the end of 1538 since its figure of arrears for Exeter is identical to the sums mentioned in Veysey's report of early 1539.[1346]

The rolls were compiled from 'books' which were presumably the records of the inquisitions that bishops held prior to levying the subsidy.[1347] They are interim statements and their information was subject to change as news and money reached London. This may explain the imperfect arithmetic of CM.I/80. The sums deductible total £1000 more than the deductions sub-total.

[1341] 1534-39 when surrendered priory at dissolution and granted £66 13s 4d pension (Smith, *Heads*, p. 383; Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 383); from London, monk of Merton Priory who in 1518 occ canon of Launceston (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 151-54); vicar of Lanlivery 1540-47dep (Veysey **875** and **1120**); rector of St Leonard's Foster Lane London 1544-47dep (Orme, *VCH*, p. 153); tried and convicted of treason 1547, condemned to be hanged but sentence reduced to imprisonment in the Tower and loss of benefices (*ibid*); will made Feb 1549 and proved (PCC) 6 Feb 1555 showed that he was owed large sums of money by a number of Cornish worthies (TNA, PROB.11/37/253); nephew and niece married into Prideaux family and granted long leases of former manors of Bodmin Priory (Orme, *VCH*, p. 153).
[1342] See Part 4 (Talland).
[1343] Probably Laurence Casteltown (see Part 4).
[1344] See Part 4 Appendix (Gulval); St John's was a hospital caring for the short-term sick or long-term infirm who were not lepers (Orme, *VCH*, pp. 192-94); a common institution throughout England, the hospital was the only one of its kind in Cornwall; the appointment of priors or wardens was in the hands of the archdeacons of Cornwall; by the early sixteenth century the office had become a sinecure.
[1345] Torn remains of blank folio.
[1346] See Appendix 3.
[1347] See LPL, CM.I/83.

The following table summarises CM.I/80. Figures have been rounded to the nearest pound.

	Canterbury Province[1348]	Exeter
Gross assessment	£109498	£7824
less		
Final instalment	£21900	£1565
Payments made	£69433	£4503
Adjustments	£2990/£4010	£132
Arrears	£15175/£14155	£1624

Appendix 2[1349]

Commission under privy signet to the person addressed to examine the abbots of Forde and Buckland, collectors of the clerical subsidy in Exeter diocese, and the abbots of Tavistock, Dunkeswell, Hartland, and the prior of Bodmin, collectors of the supplement to the same there, concerning the arrears of these subsidies, which should have been paid to the bishop of London before 1 March 28 Henry VIII [1536] and 24 December 29 Henry VIII [1537] respectively. Certificate to be made before the last of February next. Richmond the .....ember [1538].

Appendix 3[1350]

<u>John Veysey bishop of Exeter and Thomas Brerwod to the King and Council</u>

On receipt at Crediton Devon 1 February of the enclosed commission, we sent copies thereof to every collector named in it, commanding them to be with us at Exeter by 24 February. The abbots of Forde and Buckland appeared not, although by their vice-collectors it appears that in August 28 Henry VIII [1536] the arrearages upon the abbot of Forde, collector for the first year of the subsidy, were £171 7s 1½d and upon the abbot of Buckland, collector in three years, £1453 2s 3¼d. For exoneration of the latter John Crofte, vice-collector, showed three acquittances made by the bishop of London, in May and October 29 Henry VIII [1537], amounting to £402 5s 4d, and said that he and one Tucker, the abbot's brother, had £200 more ready for the bishop of London. The vice-collectors to the two abbots demand allowances, ie £55 18s 2d, taxed on the benefices of Adam Travers and Peter Ligham clerks, exempt from the general pardon and by act of

[1348] Dioceses of Canterbury, Winchester, London, Salisbury, Lincoln, Bath & Wells, Ely, Exeter, Chichester, Rochester, Worcester, Hereford, Coventry & Lichfield, Norwich, Llandaff, Bangor, St David's and St Asaph's and the jurisdiction of St Alban's Abbey.
[1349] *L&P*, xiii(ii). no.1217.
[1350] *L&P*, xiii(i). no.370. I have compared the calendar with the original (TNA, SP.1/129, fo 123r) and added the passage in italics which confirms the year (see fn for *L&P*, xiii(ii). no. 1217).

parliament exonerate of the subsidy;[1351] £179 16s 9d upon stipendiary priests who have fled the diocese or died without goods; £197 13s 1d for collection of the subsidy during four years, 8d in the pound.
As to the supplement mentioned in the said commission which the four collectors should have paid to the bishop of London in December 29 Henry VIII [1537], three of them, the prior of Bodmin and the abbots of Hartland and Tavistock, confess to have £103 4s 3d. We know not what the abbot of Dunkeswell has, for whom we have often sent but he comes not. *The residue of the supplement remaineth yet upon divers of the clergy as the said collectors affirmeth which now stay to collect for that some of them have surrendered and consigned their monasteries into [the king's] hands*.[1352] Exeter, the last day of February [1539].

Endorsed: 30 Henry VIII [1539]

Appendix 4[1353]

The following table lists the significations that Bishop Veysey sent to Chancery seeking the arrest of those members of his clergy who had been excommunicated for refusing to pay the 1531 subsidy and who had remained contumacious for 40 days. The date of issue of the significations is shown in column 3 whilst the final column shows which subsidy instalment had given rise to the offence.

1	2	3	4
m14	Robert Fayreman rector of St Mary Arches Exeter[1354]	19 Apr 1532	1st
m15	Simon Murton chaplain[1355]	29 May 1532	1st
	Richard Martyn chaplain[1356]	29 May 1532	1st
	Richard Prust chaplain[1357]	29 May 1532	1st
	William Whyte chaplain[1358]	29 May 1532	1st

[1351] Traves and Ligham were members of Canterbury Convocation who contested the king's claim to be supreme head of the English Church; they (and others) were charged under the statute of praemunire in King's Bench and imprisoned until they obtained pardons (for Traves see Part 4 (Christianity deanery) and for Ligham see above Uffculme).
[1352] Dunkeswell Abbey, Hartland Abbey and Bodmin Priory were dissolved respectively on 14, 22 and 27 Feb 1539 (Snell, *Suppression of Religious Foundations*, p. 63).
[1353] TNA, C.85/82; membranes 23 and 26 are faded and rubbed in places making some of the names indistinct.
[1354] See Part 4 (Holy Trinity Exeter).
[1355] Or Morton; ord deacon 1518 (Database 3).
[1356] Perhaps Richard Marten secondary of Exeter Cathedral occ 1516-21r, ord priest 1521, annuellar of Exeter Cathedral c1522-48 when he was granted £4 10s pension which was paid until 1569 and vicar of Colebrooke 1554-62dep (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 190-91; Database 3; Veysey restored 72; Alley **115**).
[1357] See Part 4 (Loddiswell).
[1358] Perhaps ord deacon 1505 or acolyte 1516 (Databases 1 and 3); perhaps occ 1525 when described as son and heir of John Whyte of Badston in Malborough whose lands in Salcombe

	Laurence Jentle chaplain[1359]	29 May 1532	1st
	John Bounde chaplain[1360]	29 May 1532	1st
m17	Owen Wyllyam curate of Harberton[1361]	27 Jun 1533	1st
	Stephen Tredenecke vicar of Hennock[1362]	27 Jun 1533	1st
	Henry Macy curate of Ashburton[1363]	27 Jun 1533	1st
	John Smyth chaplain of Highampton[1364]	27 Jun 1533	1st
	John Nucombe chaplain of Monkokehampton	27 Jun 1533	1st
	Roger Slade chaplain of Honiton[1365]	27 Jun 1533	1st
	William Andrewe chaplain of Honiton[1366]	27 Jun 1533	1st
m18	John Curtes curate of Rewe[1367]	16 Aug 1533	2nd
	John Adam rector of Blackborough and chantry of Combe Raleigh[1368]	16 Aug 1533	2nd
	William Bonefortune curate of Pinhoe[1369]	16 Aug 1533	2nd
	William Byckford chaplain of Chudleigh[1370]	16 Aug 1533	2nd
	Roger Yartcombe vicar of Colaton Raleigh[1371]	16 Aug 1533	2nd
	John Facy chaplain of Plymouth[1372]	16 Aug 1533	2nd
	George Luxton chaplain of Winkleigh[1373]	16 Aug 1533	2nd
m20	John Peryn chaplain of St Merryn[1374]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	Nicholas Mabyn chaplain of Trebeigh[1375]	25 Oct 1533	1st

and Malborough he inherited and then gifted to his brother Richard of Somerset tailor (DHC, 164M/T/8).

[1359] See above St David's Exeter.

[1360] Probably ord priest 1515 or 1517, the latter being from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).

[1361] See above Malborough.

[1362] See Part 4.

[1363] Ord priest 1510 (Database 3).

[1364] Perhaps ord priest 1529 or 1535 (Database 3); perhaps occ Torrington deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 48); see above Cullompton.

[1365] See above Ottery St Mary College (Robert Slade).

[1366] Perhaps ord priest 1489 (Androw) or 1529 (Andros) (Database 3); perhaps occ priest at Uffculme when ordered to serve Honiton 1537 (Veysey **1707**); stipendiary Sidmouth 1540 (Androys) (see Part 6).

[1367] Perhaps ord deacon 1534 (Curtys) (Database 3); occ stipendiary Tiverton 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Northlew 1549-76d (Veysey **1171**; Bradbridge **316**); vicar of Hatherleigh 1555-76d (Turberville **15A**; Bradbridge **311**); sufficiently learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate: Northlew).

[1368] Notice of absolution 6 Sep 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m.19); see Part 4.

[1369] Or Bounfortune (Database 3); occ Pinhoe 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20); again in trouble 1536: see below Clyst St George; Robert Bonefortune ord priest 1525 (Database 3).

[1370] See above Halwell.

[1371] See above.

[1372] Notice of absolution 6 Sep 1533 (TNA, C.85/82, m 19); see Part 4.

[1373] See above Fremington.

[1374] See above Padstow.

[1375] Or Maben; 'Trebygh': a preceptory of the Knights Hospitallers in St Ive parish which was served by secular chaplains (Orme, *VCH*, p. 276); ord priest 1521 (Database 3); occ stipendiary St Ive 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of Morval 1554-70r (Veysey restored **114A**;

	Ivo Loret Brittan chaplain of Blisland[1376]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	Henry Olyver chaplain of Lanivet[1377]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	William Cadlegh chaplain of Menheniot[1378]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	George Brown chaplain of Roche[1379]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	Ivo Brittan chaplain of Illogan[1380]	25 Oct 1533	1st
m21	Thomas Greder chaplain of King's Nympton[1381]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	John Machaunt chaplain of Hartland[1382]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	Thomas Machaunt vicar of Coleridge[1383]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	Alan Mawnsell vicar of Fremington[1384]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	William Bettey chaplain of Great Torrington[1385]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	William Lynsham chaplain of Abbotsham	25 Oct 1533	1st
	Thomas Marchaunt chaplain of Braunton[1386]	25 Oct 1533	1st
	John Hoper chaplain of Chittlehampton[1387]	25 Oct 1533	1st
m23	Thomas Fowlynge chaplain of Uffculme[1388]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Andrew Mychell chaplain of Dunsford[1389]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Nicholas Stockman chaplain of ?[1390]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Croft chaplain of Landkey[1391]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Philip Recherce chaplain of Atherington[1392]	Dec 1533	2nd
	William Larder chaplain of Chittlehampton	Dec 1533	2nd
	William ? of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	? of Monkleigh	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Handford chaplain of Winkleigh[1393]	Dec 1533	2nd

Bradbridge **32**); 'moderately learned' in Parker Certificate; also in trouble for failing to pay the second instalment of the subsidy (see below).

[1376] See below Blisland; Ivo or Ives Brittan was a name commonly applied to men from the Brittany region of France.

[1377] Ord priest 1508 (Database 3); occ chaplain St Merryn 1533 and 1536 when again in trouble for refusing to pay his taxes (see below); occ stipendiary St Breward 1540 (see Part 6).

[1378] See above and below Quethiock.

[1379] See above Shebbear and below Tintagel.

[1380] See above Mawnan.

[1381] Ord priest 1530 (Database 3).

[1382] Perpetual curacy belonging to Hartland Abbey; see above Hartland (Machent).

[1383] See Part 2 (South Molton).

[1384] Or Mownsell; 1527-37r (Veysey **308** and **777**).

[1385] Ord priest 1509 (Betty) (Database 3).

[1386] Peculiar of Dean of Exeter.

[1387] Perhaps secondary of Exeter Cathedral 1525-30r who was ord priest 1530 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 155-56; Database 3) and/or occ Tiverton deanery 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 23).

[1388] Perhaps related to John Fowlynge chaplain of Ashbury (see below).

[1389] Rector of West Putford 1534-73d (Veysey **656**; Bradbridge **157**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

[1390] Or Stokeman; ord priest 1525 (Database 3); occ stipendiary Kingskerswell 1540 (see Part 6).

[1391] Chapelry of Bishop's Tawton; see above Fowey.

[1392] Or Retherch; occ curate Atherington 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 49).

[1393] Ord subdeacon 1518 (Hanford) (Database 3).

	William Erckyn chaplain of Ipplepen	Dec 1533	2nd
	William Crossyn chaplain of ?[1394]	Dec 1533	2nd
	? of Dittisham	Dec 1533	2nd
	Adam ?alagh chaplain of Stoke Fleming	Dec 1533	2nd
	Thomas Coplestone chaplain of Harberton	Dec 1533	2nd
	William ? of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Poytue chaplain of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	Richard Bryante chaplain of South Pool[1395]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Matthew Dyer chaplain of East Allington[1396]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Thomas D? of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	? Thomas chaplain of St Budeaux[1397]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Geffray chaplain of Ugborough[1398]	Dec 1533	2nd
	William Pawle chaplain of Shaugh Prior[1399]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Richard Shepya? of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	? Dullfer chaplain of Germansweek[1400]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Thomas Fry chaplain of Sampford Courtenay[1401]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Fowlynge chaplain of Ashbury[1402]	Dec 1533	2nd
	William Harrys chaplain of Luxulyan[1403]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Treweryan chaplain of Lanlivery[1404]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Richard Allcocke chaplain of Bodmin[1405]	Dec 1533	2nd
	? Robert chaplain of Roche	Dec 1533	2nd
	Germanus Britan chaplain of Germoe[1406]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Gerendus John chaplain of Budock[1407]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Roger Hockyn chaplain of ?[1408]	Dec 1533	2nd
	?tistu Britan chaplain of Phillack	Dec 1533	2nd
	William Harvye chaplain of Conor[1409]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Reynolds chaplain of Madron[1410]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Hancock chaplain of ?[1411]	Dec 1533	2nd

[1394] See above Staverton.
[1395] See above.
[1396] Ord priest 1515 (Dier) (Database 3).
[1397] Chapelry of Plymouth.
[1398] See above.
[1399] Perpetual curacy belonging to Plympton Priory; see above Bishop's Nympton.
[1400] Perpetual curacy belonging to Frithelstock Priory;
[1401] Ord deacon 1532 when friar minor Exeter (Database 3); occ curate Peter Tavy 1559 and Walkhampton 1564 (TNA, E.179/26/216, m.1; E.179/26/219A, m.2).
[1402] Perhaps related to Thomas Fowlynge chaplain of Uffculme (see above).
[1403] Or Harrywatte; occ stipendiary Luxulyan 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of St Austell 1543-47d (Veysey **979** and **1121**); perhaps ord deacon 1533 (Harry) (Database 3).
[1404] See Part 4 Appendix (St Neot).
[1405] See above.
[1406] Chapelry of Breage; see below St Wenn.
[1407] See above St Gluvias.
[1408] See above St Keverne.
[1409] Chapelry of Phillack; probably ord priest 1533 from Bath & Wells diocese (Database 3).
[1410] Perhaps ord deacon 1511 or priest 1534 (Database 3).
[1411] See above Paul.

	? Talack chaplain of St Erth[1412]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Geoffrey Britan chaplain of St Erth[1413]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Philip John chaplain of Sancreed[1414]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Matthew at N? chaplain of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	[John] Westcot chaplain of St Buryan[1415]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Tregonan chaplain of Newlyn[1416]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Mardock chaplain of Crantock[1417]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John ? of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Potyn chaplain of St Merryn[1418]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Henry Olyver chaplain of St Merryn[1419]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Rawlin Britan chaplain of St Ervan	Dec 1533	2nd
	Ralph Byryhewe chaplain of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	? ?kyn chaplain of St Tudy[1420]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Smythe chaplain of St Tudy[1421]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Robert Hendre chaplain of St Mabyn[1422]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Robert Hawkyns chaplain of Michaelstow[1423]	Dec 1533	2nd
	? Batyn chaplain of St Teath[1424]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Thomas Forde chaplain of St Mary Magdalen Launceston[1425]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Stephen Hoper chaplain of St Mary Magdalen Launceston[1426]	Dec 1533	2nd
	? of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	William Anderdun chaplain of Morwenstow[1427]	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Seccombe chaplain of Trewen[1428]	Dec 1533	2nd
	William ? of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	? of Calstock	Dec 1533	2nd

[1412] Probably Nicholas Taleck who was ord priest 1520 (Database 3).
[1413] Occ St Just-in-Penwith 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 41); see below St Just-in-Penwith.
[1414] See above St Just-in-Penwith.
[1415] Royal peculiar; see above.
[1416] Perhaps ord priest 1514 (Tregona) (Database 3).
[1417] Perpetual curacy belonging to Crantock College.
[1418] See below.
[1419] See above Lanivet.
[1420] Perhaps John Rawlyn (see Part 4 Lansallos).
[1421] See Part 4 Appendix (Saltash).
[1422] Or Hender/Hyndre; ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ chaplain St Mabyn 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); occ St Mabyn 1536 (see below); occ stipendiary Minster 1540 (see Part 6); vicar of St Teath 1556-74d (Turberville **54**; Bradbridge **206**); moderately learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).
[1423] Ord priest 1530 (Database 3); occ chaplain Michaelstow 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 43); occ stipendiary St Gennys 1540 (see Part 6).
[1424] Perhaps John Batyn (see Part 4 Appendix Blisland).
[1425] Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory; see above Black Torrington.
[1426] Ord priest 1523 (Database 3).
[1427] See Part 4 Appendix (Launceston).
[1428] Chapelry of South Petherwin and peculiar of bishop of Exeter; see above Virginstow.

	James Len chaplain of South Hill[1429]	Dec 1533	2nd
	Nicholas Mabyn chaplain of ?[1430]	Dec 1533	2nd
	? of ?	Dec 1533	2nd
	John Cade chaplain of St Erney[1431]	Dec 1533	2nd
m26	Dunstan Mabbe of Dawlish[1432]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Ratclyff of Uffculme[1433]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Gurgan Gally of Culm Davey[1434]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Rawe of Lympstone[1435]	4 Jan 1536	
	George Levermore of Sidmouth[1436]	4 Jan 1536	
	William Bonefortune of Clyst St George[1437]	4 Jan 1536	
	William Reede of Stratton[1438]	4 Jan 1536	
	Giles Teadeck Brittan of Sheepwash[1439]	4 Jan 1536	
	George Luxton of Fremington[1440]	4 Jan 1536	
	Peter Howell of Fremington[1441]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Newcombe of Witheridge[1442]	4 Jan 1536	
	Richard Waren of Landkey[1443]	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Bowdon of Moretonhampstead[1444]	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Vyn of Brixham[1445]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Starbrych of Paignton[1446]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Goole of Marldon[1447]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Bremelcombe of Cornworthy[1448]	4 Jan 1536	

[1429] Or Lyne; ord priest 1517 (Database 3); occ curate South Hill 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 35).
[1430] See above.
[1431] Chapelry of Landrake and bishop's peculiar; ord priest 1520 (Database 3); occ chaplain St Erney 1536 (see below); occ stipendiary Botus Fleming 1540 (see Part 6); occ stipendiary Marhamchurch 1558/59 (TNA, E.179/26/215, fo 1v).
[1432] Peculiar of Exeter Dean & Chapter; see above.
[1433] See above Withycombe Raleigh.
[1434] 'Combe Davey'; chapelry of Hemyock.
[1435] See above Lanivet.
[1436] Ord priest 1521 (Database 3); occ Sidmouth 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 20).
[1437] See above Pinhoe.
[1438] Occ stipendiary Marhamchurch 1540 (see Part 6); probably ord priest 1540 (Database 3) and occ stipendiary St Giles 1558/59 (TNA, E179/26/215, fo 1v); probably rector of Beaford 1561-83d (Alley **83** and Woolton **219**) and rector of Romansleigh 1563-82d (Alley **191**; Woolton **210**); moderately learned and resident (Parker Certificate: Beaford); as rector of Beaford and chaplain to Lord Mountjoy dispensed to hold second benefice 1564 (TNA, SP.12/76, fo 31r); see Subsidy Depositions (Romansleigh).
[1439] Chapelry of Shebbear; or Giles Briton; occ stipendiary North Hill 1540 (see Part 6).
[1440] See above.
[1441] Perhaps occ curate Heavitree and St Sidwell's 1587 (TNA, E.179/26/240, rot.1).
[1442] See above.
[1443] Chapelry of Bishop's Tawton and bishop's peculiar; see above.
[1444] See above.
[1445] See above.
[1446] Bishop's peculiar.
[1447] Chapelry of Paignton and bishop's peculiar; ord deacon 1522 (Database 3).
[1448] Ord acolyte 1526 (Bremilcombe) or 1535 (Bremmecombe).

	William Ganneclyffe of [South] Huish[1449]	4 Jan 1536	
	John London of Holbeton[1450]	4 Jan 1536	
	Richard ? of Mary Tavy	4 Jan 1536	
	John ? Hanford of Lydford	4 Jan 1536	
	John Loveryng of North Huish[1451]	4 Jan 1536	
	Robert Hardwode of Newton Ferrers	4 Jan 1536	
	Henry Byllyng of St Juliot[1452]	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Wade of Warbstow[1453]	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Forde of Werrington[1454]	4 Jan 1536	
	William Machaunt of Week St Mary[1455]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Hopkyn of Jacobstow[1456]	4 Jan 1536	
	Richard Bulund of Davidstow[1457]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Discombe of Trewen[1458]	4 Jan 1536	
	William Cadley of Quethiock[1459]	4 Jan 1536	
	Philip Mychell of Landulph[1460]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Harell of Botus Fleming[1461]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Lerke vicar of Linkinhorne[1462]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Trevylyon of Linkinhorne[1463]	4 Jan 1536	
	John ? of South Hill	4 Jan 1536	
	Richard Bremylcombe of St John's[1464]	4 Jan 1536	
	Ivo Britan of Rame	4 Jan 1536	
	William Spry vicar of Landrake[1465]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Cade of St Erney[1466]	4 Jan 1536	
	Matthew Brittan of Talland	4 Jan 1536	
	Dennis Iryshe of Talland	4 Jan 1536	
	Niotus Wodwarde of Respryn[1467]	4 Jan 1536	

[1449] Chapelry of West Alvington; see above.
[1450] See above
[1451] Ord priest 1511 (Database 3).
[1452] Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory; see above.
[1453] See above.
[1454] Perpetual curacy belonging to Launceston Priory; see above Black Torrington.
[1455] See above Ashwater.
[1456] Ord priest 1517 (Hopkyns) (Database 3); not vicar of Axmouth 1558-? (Turberville **190**).
[1457] Ms adds Jacobstow after Davidstow.
[1458] Chapelry of South Petherwin and peculiar of bishop of Exeter;
[1459] See above Quethiock.
[1460] See Part 4 Appendix (St Erney).
[1461] See Part 4 (North Hill).
[1462] See above.
[1463] See above.
[1464] See above.
[1465] See above.
[1466] See above.
[1467] Chapelry of St Winnow; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ curate St Cleer 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36); occ stipendiary St Winnow 1540 (see Part 6); rector of Boconnoc 1560-74d (Alley **16A**; Bradbridge **238**); learned, resident and provides hospitality (Parker Certificate).

	John Toker of St Austell	4 Jan 1536	
	Ivo Brittan of Ladock[1468]	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Whetter of Mevagissey[1469]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Robert of St Clement[1470]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Taylor of Gwennap	4 Jan 1536	
	William Brittan of St Keverne	4 Jan 1536	
	John Hey of Sithney	4 Jan 1536	
	John Tregodyn of St Mawgan-in-Meneage	4 Jan 1536	
	Peter Gurygane of St Budock	4 Jan 1536	
	Robert Morsye of Madron[1471]	4 Jan 1536	
	Geoffrey My? curate of St Erth	4 Jan 1536	
	Geoffrey ?Palue Brittan of St Just-in-Penwith[1472]	4 Jan 1536	
	Ivo Brittan of Zennor[1473]	4 Jan 1536	
	Germanus Brittan of St Wenn[1474]	4 Jan 1536	
	Thomas Bosithiow of Padstow[1475]	4 Jan 1536	
	Alan Brittan of St Columb Minor[1476]	4 Jan 1536	
	Henry Olyver of St Merryn[1477]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Potyn of St Merryn[1478]	4 Jan 1536	
	Ivo Loret Brittan of Blisland[1479]	4 Jan 1536	
	Robert Hender of St Mabyn[1480]	4 Jan 1536	
	Robert Rowe of St Kew[1481]	4 Jan 1536	
	Richard Wernycott of St Kew[1482]	4 Jan 1536	
	John Julyan alias Pegryn of Tintagel	4 Jan 1536	
	George Brown of Tintagel[1483]	4 Jan 1536	
	Jerome Leracot of Minster	4 Jan 1536	

[1468] Probably occ stipendiary St Austell 1540 (see Part 6).
[1469] Ord priest 1531 (Database 3).
[1470] 'Clemens alias Moresk'; perhaps ord priest 1505, 1520 or 1525 (Database 3); presumably not curate St Ewe (see above) but perhaps occ stipendiary Perranzabuloe 1540 (see Part 6).
[1471] Or Morse; ord priest 1529 (Database 3); occ Madron 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 40); occ vicar Glasney College 1548 when granted £6 pension by the chantry commissioners which was still being paid in 1569 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates,* pp. 37, 39; TNA, LR.6/1/16); vicar of Kenwyn & Kea 1564-71d (Alley **203**; Bradbridge **50**); aged 40 in 1548.
[1472] See above Appendix 4 (St Erth).
[1473] See above.
[1474] See above Appendix 4 (Germoe).
[1475] See above St Austell.
[1476] Perpetual curacy belonging to Crantock College; see above Lanreath.
[1477] See above Appendix 4 (Lanivet).
[1478] See above Appendix 4.
[1479] See above Blisland.
[1480] See above.
[1481] See Part 4 Appendix 4 (Cury).
[1482] Or Wenacott; occ stipendiary Stoke Climsland 1540 (see Part 6).
[1483] See above Shebbear and Roche.